

IN THE COURT OF APPEALS OF MARYLAND

Filed

SEP 21 2018

STATE OF MARYLAND

Petitioner Bessie M. Decker, Clerk
Court of Appeals
of Maryland

v.

ADNAN SYED

Respondent

No. 24
September Term, 2018

On Writ of Certiorari to the Court of Special Appeals

Joint Record Extract - Volume I of II

BRIAN E. FROSH
Attorney General of Maryland

THIRUVENDRAN VIGNARAJAH
Special Assistant Attorney General

DLA Piper LLP (US)
100 Light Street, Suite 1350
Baltimore, Maryland 21202
(410) 580-3000 (O)
(410) 580-3001 (F)
thiru.vignarajah@dlapiper.com

Counsel for State of Maryland

C. JUSTIN BROWN
Brown & Nieto, LLC
231 E. Baltimore St., Ste. 1102
Baltimore, Maryland 21202
(410) 244-5444
brown@cjbrownlaw.com

CATE E. STETSON*
KATHRYN M. ALI*
JAMES W. CLAYTON*
W. DAVID MAXWELL*
Hogan Lovells US LLP
555 Thirteenth Street NW
Washington, DC 20004
(202) 637-5491
cate.stetson@hoganlovells.com

*Admitted *Pro Hac Vice*

Counsel for Respondent

JOINT RECORD EXTRACT

State of Maryland v. Syed

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Docket Entries, Circuit Court of Baltimore City	E 0001
Judgment of the Court of Special Appeals (3/29/2018)	E 0017
Motion Hearing Transcript (7/9/1999)	E 0150
Ruling on Motion Hearing Transcript (7/23/1999)	E 0192
Cited Excerpts from Court Ruling granting Defense Motion for Mistrial (12/15/1999) (Pages 254-55)	E 0200
Cited Excerpts of State's Opening Statement at Trial (1/27/2000) (Pages 106, 109-10)	E 0204
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Emmanuel Obot (1/27/2000) (Pages 184-86, 202)	E 0208
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Young Lee (1/28/2000) (Pages 26-29)	E 0215
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Hope Schab (1/28/2000) (Page 149)	E 0221
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Nisha Tanna (1/28/2000) (Pages 185, 189-90)	E 0223
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Crystal Meyers (1/28/2000) (Page 209)	E 0227
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Aisha Pittman (1/28/2000) (Pages 237-40, 247-55)	E 0229
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Officer Scott Adcock (1/31/2000) (Page 8)	E 0243
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Officer Joseph O'Shea (1/31/2000) (Pages 25-27)	E 0246
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Romano Thomas (1/31/2000) (Pages 58-60; 118-19)	E 0250

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Sharon Talmadge (2/1/2000) (Pages 24-29)	E 0256
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Donald Clinedinst (2/1/2000) (Pages 72, 88)	E 0264
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Dr. Margarita Korell (2/2/2000) (Pages 39-41)	E 0267
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Yasser Ali (2/3/2000) (Pages 79-83, 88-133)	E 0272
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Inez Butler Hendricks (2/4/2000) (Pages 12, 97-100)	E 0325
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Jay Wilds (2/4/2000) (Pages 115-64)	E 0332
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Abraham Waranowitz (2/8/2000) (Pages 6-146)	E 0383
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Abraham Waranowitz (2/9/2000) (Pages 32-193)	E 0526
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Jennifer Pusateri (2/15/2000) (Pages 191-196)	E 0690
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Kristina Vinson (2/16/2000) (Pages 209-15, 225-39)	E 0698
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Deborah Warren (2/16/2000) (Page 300)	E 0722
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Deborah Warren (2/17/2000) (Pages 136-37)	E 0724
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Detective Gregory MacGillivary (2/17/2000) (Pages 154-55, 314-15)	E 0728
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Detective Gregory MacGillivary (2/18/2000) (Page 186)	E 0733

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Alonzo Sellers (2/23/2000) (Pages 4, 22-23, 38, 79-81)	E 0736
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Michael Sye (2/23/2000) (Pages 100-104)	E 0745
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Syed Rahman (2/23/2000) (Pages 274-75)	E 0751
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Syed Rahman (2/24/2000) (Pages 16-17)	E 0754
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Detective William Ritz (2/24/2000) (Pages 58-60)	E 0757.1
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Saad Chaudry (2/24/2000) (Pages 116-17, 151)	E 0758
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Saad Patel (2/24/2000) (Page 185)	E 0762
Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony from Maqbool Patel (2/24/2000) (Pages 193-96)	E 0764
Cited Excerpts of Jury Instructions (2/25/2000) (Pages 32-33)	E 0769
Cited Excerpts of State's Closing Statement at Trial (2/25/2000) (Page 50, 54, 65-66, 125)	E 0773
Cited Excerpt of Trial Verdict (2/25/2000) (Pages 133-35)	E 0779
Cited Excerpt of State's Post-Conviction Motion for Court Order (11/29/2010) (Pages 5-6)	E 0783
Cited Excerpt of Petitioner's Opening Statement at Post-Conviction Hearing (10/11/2012) (Pages 5-8)	E 0787
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Kevin Urick (10/11/2012) (Page 30)	E 0793
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Rabia Chaudry (10/11/2012) (Pages 26-29, 33-78)	E 0795

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Shamin Rahman (10/11/2012) (Pages 84-85, 98-100)	E 0846
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Entry of Stipulation (10/25/2012) (Pages 4-5)	E 0852
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Adnan Syed (10/25/2012) (Pages 8-34, 38-39, 57-59)	E 0856
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Margaret Meade (10/25/2012) (Page 98)	E 0889
Cited Excerpt of Petitioner's Closing Statement at Post-Conviction Hearing (10/25/2012) (Pages 106, 113)	E 0891
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Testimony from William Kanwisher (2/3/2016) (Pages 104-06)	E 0894
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Asia McClain-Chapman (2/3/2016) (Pages 167-277)	E 0899
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Asia McClain-Chapman (2/4/2016) (Pages 1-179)	E 1012
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Sean Gordon (2/5/2016) (Pages 12, 52, 62)	E 1192
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from David Irwin (2/5/2016) (Pages 123-25, 128, 148-49)	E 1197
Cited Excerpts of Post-Conviction Hearing Testimony from Steven Mills (2/8/2016) (Page 229)	E 1204
Handwritten Letter of Asia McClain (3/1/1999)	E 1207
Typed Letter of Asia McClain (3/2/1999)	E 1210
Affidavit of Asia McClain (3/25/2000)	E 1212
Affidavit of Asia McClain (1/13/2015)	E 1214
Billing Summary for March 1999 (from defense file, A-0374)	E 1216

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Interview with Adnan's Brother, Ali (August 21, 1999) (from defense file, A-0150)	E 1218
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Interview with Adnan Syed with handwritten account by Adnan Syed regarding January 13, 1999 (August 25, 1999) (from defense file, A-0153-54)	E 1220
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Interview with Adnan Syed (January 15, 2000) (from defense file, A-0234-35)	E 1223
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Interview with Adnan Syed (October 6, 1999) (from defense file, A-0182-83)	E 1226
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Interview with Adnan Syed (October 12, 1999) (from defense file, A-0189-92)	E 1229
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Track Team Roster with handwritten notes from Cristina Gutierrez (October 16, 1999) (from defense file, A-0195-202)	E 1234
Memo to Cristina Gutierrez re: Adnan Syed (February 28, 2000) (from defense file, A-0241)	E 1243
Internal Defense Notes with Task List and handwritten notes of Cristina Gutierrez (from defense file, A-0261-66)	E 1245
Internal Defense notes of Cristina Gutierrez re: "How did Adnan get in Hae's Car" (from defense file, A-0775)	E 1252
Internal Defense Notes (7/13/1999) (from defense file)	E 1254
Internal Defense Notes stating "Asia + boyfriend saw him in library 2:15-3:15"	E 1256
Detective Interview Notes of Debbie Warren (February 14, 1999) (B-0006)	E 1258
Detective Interview Notes of Inez Butler (March 23, 1999) (B-0191, B-0193)	E 1260
Detective Interview Notes of Virginia Madison (March 24, 1999) (B-0247-48)	E 1263
Detective Interview Notes of Cheryl Metzger (March 24, 1999) (B-0251)	E 1266
Detective Interview Notes of Ja'uan Gordon (April 9, 1999) (B-0101, 0129-33)	E 1268

<u>Description</u>	<u>Extract Page #</u>
Baltimore Police Department Information Sheet re Ja'uan Gordon (April 20, 1999) (B-0293-95)	E 1275
Sworn Affidavit by Ja'uan Gordon for Post-Conviction Hearing (February 7, 2016)	E 1279
Defendant's Alibi Notice (10/4/1999)	E 1282
Handwritten Letter of Hae Min Lee	E 1286
Diary of Hae Min Lee	E 1289
AT&T Fax Cover Sheet	E 1354
Verification of Authenticity of Wireless Invoice (State's Exhibit 31)	E 1356
Affidavit of Abraham Waranowitz (10/5/2015)	E 1362

Docket Entries,
Circuit Court of Baltimore City

Circuit Court of Maryland

[Go Back Now](#)**Case Information**Court System: **Circuit Court for Baltimore City - Criminal System**Case Number: **199103044** Case Status: **APPEAL**Status Date: **08/08/2017**Tracking Number: **991001144895** Complaint No: **8B5801**District Case No: **5B00351587**Filing Date: **04/13/1999****Defendant Information**Defendant Name: **SYED, ADNAN**Race: **UNKNOWN** Sex: **MALE**DOB: **05/21/1980**Address: **7034 JOHNNYCAKE RD**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21207**ALIAS: **SYED, ADNAN MASUD**Address: **DEF****Charge and Disposition Information***(Each Charge is listed separately. The disposition is listed below the Charge)*

Charge No:	1
CJIS/Traffic Code:	2 0270
Description:	ROBBERY-ACCESS BEFORE THE FACT
Disposition:	ACQUITTAL JUDGMENT GRANTED
Disposition Date:	02/18/2000

Charge No:	2
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1420
Description:	ASSAULT-FIRST DEGREE
Disposition:	NOLLE PROSEQUI
Disposition Date:	06/06/2000

Charge No:	3
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1415
Description:	ASSAULT-SEC DEGREE
Disposition:	NOLLE PROSEQUI
Disposition Date:	06/06/2000

Related Person InformationName: **NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTIMORE ST SUITE 1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BROWN, JUSTIN**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTO ST #1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21230**Name: **VIGNARAJAH, THIRUVENDRAN**Connection: **ASST ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Address: **200 SAINT PAUL PLACE**
 City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**

Name: **MACGILLIVARY, GREG**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Name: **RITZ, WILLIAM DET**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Event History Information

Event	Date	Comment
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR DCM UPGRADE ON 20010330
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR W/Y2K UPGRADE ON 19990423
CASI	04/13/1999	CASE ADDED THROUGH ON-LINE ON THIS DATE 990414
HCAL	06/03/1999	P14;0930;330B;ARRG; ;TSET; ;BROWN, R.W. ;849
HCAL	07/09/1999	P11;0300;230 ;PMOT;HR;SUBC; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	07/23/1999	P11;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;TSET; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;MOVE; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/03/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/09/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/13/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/14/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	01/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/14/2000	P09;0900;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/21/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/27/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/28/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/31/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/01/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/14/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/16/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/17/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ;JT;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/22/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	04/05/2000	P09;0930;339 ;HEAR; ;POST;XYZ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	06/06/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;NP;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
PCFD	05/28/2010	POST CONVICTION FILED
HCAL	11/29/2010	P18;0200;234 ;HEAR; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	12/20/2010	P18;0200;234 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/08/2011	P68;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/20/2011	P18;0930;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	03/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	07/26/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/09/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/11/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/25/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2

PCDN	01/06/2014	POST CONVICTION DENIED
CCAS	01/06/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
CCAS	01/27/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
FILE	06/30/2015	FILED ADF - BROWN, JUSTIN , ESQ 99316
ERRC	11/06/2015	APPL;APPC;012714;ERRC
ACAS	11/06/2015	CASE ACTIVATED FOR HEARING
HCAL	02/02/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/03/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;POST;OTH;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/04/2016	FILED ADF - NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C , ESQ 613950
HCAL	02/04/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/05/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/08/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/09/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
CCAS	07/27/2016	CASE CLOSED NO CONVICTIONS IN THIS CASE
APPL	08/11/2016	APPC;APPEAL FOR POST CONVICTION
CCMA	06/06/2017	COURTESY COPY OF COSA MANDATE ;TICKLE DATE= 20170721
ARTN	08/08/2017	APDN;APPEAL RETURNED - APPLICATION DENIED
CCAS	08/08/2017	CASE CLOSED Q327
APPL	08/08/2017	APFD;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEAL FILED

This is an electronic case record. Full case information cannot be made available either because of legal restrictions on access to case records found in Maryland Rules, or because of the practical difficulties inherent in reducing a case record into an electronic format.

Circuit Court of Maryland

[Go Back Now](#)**Case Information**Court System: **Circuit Court for Baltimore City - Criminal System**Case Number: **199103045** Case Status: **APPEAL**Status Date: **08/08/2017**Tracking Number: **991001144895** Complaint No: **8B5801**District Case No: **5B00351587**Filing Date: **04/13/1999****Defendant Information**Defendant Name: **SYED, ADNAN**Race: **UNKNOWN** Sex: **MALE**DOB: **05/21/1980**Address: **7034 JOHNNYCAKE RD**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21207****Charge and Disposition Information***(Each Charge is listed separately. The disposition is listed below the Charge)*

Charge No:	1
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1299
Description:	ROBBERY-GENERAL

Charge No:	2
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1420
Description:	ASSAULT-FIRST DEGREE
Disposition:	CLOSED - JEOPARDY OR OTHER CONVICTION
Disposition Date:	06/06/2000

Charge No:	3
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1415
Description:	ASSAULT-SEC DEGREE
Disposition:	CLOSED - JEOPARDY OR OTHER CONVICTION
Disposition Date:	06/06/2000

Charge No:	4
CJIS/Traffic Code:	3 2400
Description:	THEFT/FELONY
Disposition:	CLOSED - JEOPARDY OR OTHER CONVICTION
Disposition Date:	06/06/2000

Related Person InformationName: **NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTIMORE ST SUITE 1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BROWN, JUSTIN**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTO ST #1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21230**Name: **VIGNARAJAH, THIRUVENDRAN**

Connection: **ASST ATTORNEY GENERAL**
 Address: **200 SAINT PAUL PLACE**
 City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**

Name: **MACGILLIVARY, GREG**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Name: **RITZ, WILLIAM DET**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Event History Information

Event	Date	Comment
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR DCM UPGRADE ON 20010330
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR W/Y2K UPGRADE ON 19990423
CASI	04/13/1999	CASE ADDED THROUGH ON-LINE ON THIS DATE 990414
HCAL	06/03/1999	P14;0930;330B;ARRG; ;TSET; ;BROWN, R.W. ;849
FILE	06/11/1999	FILED ADF - MILLEMANN, MICHAEL , ESQ
HCAL	07/09/1999	P11;0300;230 ;PMOT;HR;SUBC; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	07/23/1999	P11;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;TSET; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;MOVE; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/03/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/09/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/10/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/13/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/14/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	01/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/14/2000	P09;0900;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/21/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/27/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/28/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/31/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/01/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/14/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/16/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/17/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/22/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/23/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/25/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ;JT;SUBC; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	04/05/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP; ;POST;XYZ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	06/06/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;DS;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
APPL	06/06/2000	APFD;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEAL FILED
H001	06/06/2000	P NG 20000225;V G 20000225;S 20000606;T 10Y00M00DCC
H001	06/06/2000	B 19990208;SP ;P ;F ;C
ARTN	05/16/2003	AJAC;APPEAL RETURNED-JUDGMENT AFFIRMED
CCAS	05/16/2003	CASE CLOSED Q327
PCFD	05/28/2010	POST CONVICTION FILED

HCAL	11/29/2010	P18;0200;234 ;HEAR; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	12/20/2010	P18;0200;234 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/08/2011	P68;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/20/2011	P18;0930;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	03/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	07/26/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/09/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/11/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/25/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
PCDN	01/06/2014	POST CONVICTION DENIED
CCAS	01/06/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
FILE	06/30/2015	FILED ADF - BROWN, JUSTIN , ESQ 99316
ERRC	11/06/2015	APPL;APPC;012714;ERRC
ACAS	11/06/2015	CASE ACTIVATED FOR HEARING
HCAL	02/02/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/03/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/04/2016	FILED ADF - NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C , ESQ 613950
HCAL	02/04/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;POST;OTH;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/05/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/08/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/09/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCRD	06/30/2016	001;ROB ;1 1299 ;SENT;20000606;ACTV FOR FURTHER PROC
APPL	08/01/2016	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED
HCAL	08/19/2016	P44;0930;451 ;RARR; ;CANC; ;TSET-NO ARRG CT;TSET
CCMA	06/06/2017	COURTESY COPY OF COSA MANDATE ;TICKLE DATE= 20170721
ARTN	08/08/2017	APDN;APPEAL RETURNED - APPLICATION DENIED
APPL	08/08/2017	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED

This is an electronic case record. Full case information cannot be made available either because of legal restrictions on access to case records found in Maryland Rules, or because of the practical difficulties inherent in reducing a case record into an electronic format.

Circuit Court of Maryland

[Go Back Now](#)**Case Information**Court System: **Circuit Court for Baltimore City - Criminal System**Case Number: **199103046** Case Status: **APPEAL**Status Date: **08/08/2017**Tracking Number: **991001144895** Complaint No: **8B5801**District Case No: **5B00351587**Filing Date: **04/13/1999****Defendant Information**Defendant Name: **SYED, ADNAN**Race: **UNKNOWN** Sex: **MALE**DOB: **05/21/1980**Address: **7034 JOHNNYCAKE RD**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21207**ALIAS: **SYED, ADNAN MASUD**Address: **DEF****Charge and Disposition Information***(Each Charge is listed separately. The disposition is listed below the Charge)*Charge No: **1**Description: **ASLT AND IMPRISON**Disposition: **ACQUITTAL JUDGMENT GRANTED**Disposition Date: **02/18/2000**Charge No: **2**Description: **DETAIN & CONFINE****Related Person Information**Name: **NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTIMORE ST SUITE 1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BROWN, JUSTIN**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTO ST #1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21230**Name: **VIGNARAJAH, THIRUVENDRAN**Connection: **ASST ATTORNEY GENERAL**Address: **200 SAINT PAUL PLACE**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **MACGILLIVARY, GREG**Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **CID**Name: **RITZ, WILLIAM DET**Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **CID**

Event History Information

Event	Date	Comment
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR DCM UPGRADE ON 20010330
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR W/Y2K UPGRADE ON 19990423
CASI	04/13/1999	CASE ADDED THROUGH ON-LINE ON THIS DATE 990414
HCAL	06/03/1999	P14;0930;330B;ARRG; ;TSET; ;BROWN, R.W. ;849
FILE	06/11/1999	FILED ADF - MILLEMANN, MICHAEL , ESQ
HCAL	07/09/1999	P11;0300;230 ;PMOT;HR;SUBC; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	07/23/1999	P11;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;TSET; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	09/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;MOVE; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/03/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/09/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/10/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/13/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/14/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	01/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/14/2000	P09;0900;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/21/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/27/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/28/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/31/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/01/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/14/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/16/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/17/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ;JT;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/22/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/23/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/25/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;JT;SUBC; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	04/05/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP; ;POST;XYZ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	06/06/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;DS;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
APPL	06/06/2000	APFD;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEAL FILED
H002	06/06/2000	P NG 20000225;V G 20000225;S ;T
H002	06/06/2000	B ;SP ;P ;F ;C
ARTN	05/16/2003	AJAC;APPEAL RETURNED-JUDGMENT AFFIRMED
CCAS	05/16/2003	CASE CLOSED Q327
PCFD	05/28/2010	POST CONVICTION FILED
HCAL	11/29/2010	P18;0200;234 ;HEAR; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	12/20/2010	P18;0200;234 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/08/2011	P68;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/20/2011	P18;0930;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	03/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	07/26/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/09/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;BRYANT, YVETTE ;8D2
HCAL	10/11/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/25/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2

PCDN	01/06/2014	POST CONVICTION DENIED
CCAS	01/06/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
FILE	06/30/2015	FILED ADF - BROWN, JUSTIN , ESQ 99316
ERRC	11/06/2015	APPL;APPC;012714;ERRC
ACAS	11/06/2015	CASE ACTIVATED FOR HEARING
HCAL	02/02/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/03/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;POST;OTH;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/04/2016	FILED ADF - NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C , ESQ 613950
HCAL	02/04/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/05/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/08/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/09/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCRD	06/30/2016	002;VOTHR;000000 ;MERG;20000606;ACTV FOR FURTHER PROC
APPL	08/01/2016	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED
HCAL	08/19/2016	P44;0930;451 ;RARR; ;CANC; ;TSET-NO ARRG CT;TSET
CCMA	06/06/2017	COURTESY COPY OF COSA MANDATE ;TICKLE DATE= 20170721
ARTN	08/08/2017	APDN;APPEAL RETURNED - APPLICATION DENIED
APPL	08/08/2017	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED

This is an electronic case record. Full case information cannot be made available either because of legal restrictions on access to case records found in Maryland Rules, or because of the practical difficulties inherent in reducing a case record into an electronic format.

Circuit Court of Maryland

[Go Back Now](#)**Case Information**Court System: **Circuit Court for Baltimore City - Criminal System**Case Number: **199103042** Case Status: **APPEAL**Status Date: **08/08/2017**Tracking Number: **991001144895** Complaint No: **8B5801**District Case No: **5B00351587**Filing Date: **04/13/1999****Defendant Information**Defendant Name: **SYED, ADNAN**Race: **UNKNOWN** Sex: **MALE**DOB: **05/21/1980**Address: **7034 JOHNNYCAKE RD**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21207**ALIAS: **SYED, ADNAN MASUD**Address: **DEF****Charge and Disposition Information***(Each Charge is listed separately. The disposition is listed below the Charge)*

Charge No:	1
CJIS/Traffic Code:	2 0900
Description:	MURDER-FIRST DEGREE

Charge No:	2
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 0999
Description:	MURDER-2ND DEGREE

Related Person InformationName: **NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTIMORE ST SUITE 1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BROWN, JUSTIN**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTO ST #1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21230**Name: **VIGNARAJAH, THIRUVENDRAN**Connection: **ASST ATTORNEY GENERAL**Address: **200 SAINT PAUL PLACE**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BIARA, SAL TECH TRACE ANAL**Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **LD**Name: **HASTINGS, KIRK**Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **CID**

Name: **MACGILLIVARY, GREG**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Name: **RITZ, WILLIAM DET**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **CID**

Name: **SANDERS, FRANK MOBILE**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **LD**

Name: **TALMADGE, SHARON TECH LATENT P**
 Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Address: **LD**

Event History Information

Event	Date	Comment
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR DCM UPGRADE ON 20010330
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR W/Y2K UPGRADE ON 19990423
CASI	04/13/1999	CASE ADDED THROUGH ON-LINE ON THIS DATE 990414
HCAL	06/03/1999	P14;0930;330B;ARRG; ;TSET; ;BROWN, R.W. ;849
FILE	06/11/1999	FILED ADF - MILLEMANN, MICHAEL , ESQ
HCAL	07/09/1999	P11;0300;230 ;PMOT;HR;SUBC; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	07/23/1999	P11;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;TSET; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	09/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;MOVE; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/03/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/09/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/10/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/13/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/14/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	01/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/14/2000	P09;0900;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/21/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/27/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/28/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/31/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/01/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/09/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/14/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/16/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/17/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/22/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/23/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/25/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;JT;SUBC; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	04/05/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP; ;POST;XYZ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7

HCAL	06/06/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;DS;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
ERRC	06/06/2000	APPL;APFD;060600;ERRC
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED Q227
H001	06/06/2000	P NG 20000225;V G 20000225;S 20000606;T LIFE
H001	06/06/2000	B 19990228;SP ;P ;F ;C
ACAS	08/28/2000	ACTIVATED FOR ERROR CORRECTION
CCAS	08/28/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
APPL	08/28/2000	APFD;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEAL FILED
ARTN	05/16/2003	AJAC;APPEAL RETURNED-JUDGMENT AFFIRMED
CCAS	05/16/2003	CASE CLOSED Q327
PCFD	05/28/2010	POST CONVICTION FILED
HCAL	11/29/2010	P18;0200;234 ;HEAR; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	12/20/2010	P18;0200;234 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/08/2011	P68;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/20/2011	P18;0930;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	03/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	07/26/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/09/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/11/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/25/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
PCDN	01/06/2014	POST CONVICTION DENIED
CCAS	01/06/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
CCAS	01/27/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
FILE	06/30/2015	FILED ADF - BROWN, JUSTIN , ESQ 99316
ERRC	11/06/2015	APPL;APPC;012714;ERRC
ACAS	11/06/2015	CASE ACTIVATED TO SET HEARING
HCAL	02/02/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/03/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;POST;OTH;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/04/2016	FILED ADF - NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C , ESQ 613950
HCAL	02/04/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/05/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/08/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/09/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCRD	06/30/2016	001;MUR01;2 0900 ;SENT;20000606;ACTV FOR FURTHER PROC
HCRD	07/25/2016	002;MUR05;1 0999 ;VNRC;20000225;ACTV FOR FURTHER PROC
APPL	08/01/2016	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED
HCAL	08/19/2016	P44;0930;451 ;RARR; ;CANC; ;TSET-NO ARR G CT;TSET
CCMA	06/06/2017	COURTESY COPY OF COSA MANDATE ;TICKLE DATE= 20170721
ARTN	08/08/2017	APDN;APPEAL RETURNED - APPLICATION DENIED
APPL	08/08/2017	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED

This is an electronic case record. Full case information cannot be made available either because of legal restrictions on access to case records found in Maryland Rules, or because of the practical difficulties inherent in reducing a case record into an electronic format.

Circuit Court of Maryland

[Go Back Now](#)**Case Information**Court System: **Circuit Court for Baltimore City - Criminal System**Case Number: **199103043** Case Status: **APPEAL**Status Date: **08/08/2017**Tracking Number: **991001144895** Complaint No: **8B5801**District Case No: **5B00351587**Filing Date: **04/13/1999****Defendant Information**Defendant Name: **SYED, ADNAN**Race: **UNKNOWN** Sex: **MALE**DOB: **05/21/1980**Address: **7034 JOHNNYCAKE RD**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21207**ALIAS: **SYED, ADNAN MASUD**Address: **DEF****Charge and Disposition Information***(Each Charge is listed separately. The disposition is listed below the Charge)*

Charge No:	1
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 1006
Description:	KIDNAPPING - ADULT

Charge No:	2
CJIS/Traffic Code:	1 0384
Description:	KIDNAP/ADULT/CONCEAL: INTRASTAT
Disposition:	ACQUITTAL JUDGMENT GRANTED
Disposition Date:	02/18/2000

Related Person InformationName: **NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTIMORE ST SUITE 1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **BROWN, JUSTIN**Connection: **DEFENSE ATTORNEY**Address: **231 E BALTO ST #1102**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21230**Name: **VIGNARAJAH, THIRUVENDRAN**Connection: **ASST ATTORNEY GENERAL**Address: **200 SAINT PAUL PLACE**City: **BALTIMORE** State: **MD** Zip Code: **21202**Name: **MACGILLIVARY,**Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **CID**Name: **RITZ, WILLIAM DET**

Connection: **POLICE OFFICER**Address: **CID**

Event History Information

Event	Date	Comment
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR DCM UPGRADE ON 20010330
CONV	01/01/1900	CASE HAS BEEN CONVERTED FOR W/Y2K UPGRADE ON 19990423
CASI	04/13/1999	CASE ADDED THROUGH ON-LINE ON THIS DATE 990414
HCAL	06/03/1999	P14;0930;330B;ARRG; ;TSET; ;BROWN, R.W. ;849
FILE	06/11/1999	FILED ADF - MILLEMANN, MICHAEL , ESQ
HCAL	07/09/1999	P11;0300;230 ;PMOT;HR;SUBC; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	07/23/1999	P11;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;TSET; ;MITCHELL, D.B. ;842
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;MOVE; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	10/13/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;POST;PX ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/03/1999	P27;0900;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/08/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/09/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/10/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/13/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	12/14/1999	P27;0930;406 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;QUARLES, WILLIA;8A9
HCAL	01/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;OTHR; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/14/2000	P09;0900;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/21/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/27/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/28/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	01/31/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/01/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/08/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/10/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/11/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/14/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/15/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/16/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/17/2000	P09;0930;523 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/18/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ;JT;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/22/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/23/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/24/2000	P09;0930;339 ;JT ; ;CONT; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	02/25/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;JT;SUBC; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	04/05/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP; ;POST;XYZ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
HCAL	06/06/2000	P09;0930;339 ;DISP;DS;JUDG; ;HEARD, WANDA KE;8B7
CCAS	06/06/2000	CASE CLOSED - ALL COUNTS DISPOSED Q226
APPL	06/06/2000	APFD;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEAL FILED
H001	06/06/2000	P G 20000225;V G 20000225;S 20000606;T 30Y00M00DCS
H001	06/06/2000	B ;SP ;P ;F ;C
ARTN	05/16/2003	AJAC;APPEAL RETURNED-JUDGMENT AFFIRMED
CCAS	05/16/2003	CASE CLOSED Q327
PCFD	05/28/2010	POST CONVICTION FILED
HCAL	11/29/2010	P18;0200;234 ;HEAR; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	12/20/2010	P18;0200;234 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/08/2011	P68;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/20/2011	P18;0930;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;OTHR; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	03/06/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	07/26/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	08/09/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;POST;CAN;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	10/11/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2

HCAL	10/25/2012	P18;0200;228 ;PC ;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
PCDN	01/06/2014	POST CONVICTION DENIED
CCAS	01/06/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
CCAS	01/27/2014	CASE CLOSED Q327
HCAL	02/09/2015	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR;HR;SUBC; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
ERRC	11/06/2015	APPL;APPC;012714;ERRC
ACAS	11/06/2015	ACTIVATED FOR HEARING
HCAL	02/02/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/03/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/04/2016	FILED ADF - NIETO, CHRISTOPHER C , ESQ 613950
HCAL	02/04/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCAL	02/05/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
FILE	02/05/2016	FILED ADF - BROWN, JUSTIN , ESQ 99316
HCAL	02/08/2016	P97;0930;230 ;HEAR; ;CONT; ;WELCH, MARTIN P;8A2
HCRD	06/30/2016	001;KID1 ;1 1006 ;SENT;20000606;ACTV FOR FURTHER PROC
APPL	08/01/2016	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED
HCAL	08/19/2016	P44;0930;451 ;RARR; ;CANC; ;TSET-NO ARRG CT;TSET
CCMA	06/06/2017	COURTESY COPY OF COSA MANDATE ;TICKLE DATE= 20170721
ARTN	08/08/2017	APDN;APPEAL RETURNED - APPLICATION DENIED
APPL	08/08/2017	APFA;APPEAL TO COURT SPECIAL APPEALS FILED

This is an electronic case record. Full case information cannot be made available either because of legal restrictions on access to case records found in Maryland Rules, or because of the practical difficulties inherent in reducing a case record into an electronic format.

Judgment of the Court of Special Appeals
(3/29/2018)

Circuit Court for Baltimore City
Case Nos. 199103042 to 046

REPORTED
IN THE COURT OF SPECIAL APPEALS
OF MARYLAND

CONSOLIDATED CASES

No. 2519
September Term, 2013

ADNAN SYED
v.
STATE OF MARYLAND

No. 1396
September Term, 2016

STATE OF MARYLAND
v.
ADNAN SYED

Woodward, C.J.,
Wright,
Graeff,
JJ.*

Opinion by Woodward, C.J.
Dissenting Opinion by Graeff, J.

Filed: March 29, 2018

*Judge Matthew J. Fader did not participate in the Court's decision to designate this opinion for publication pursuant to Md. Rule 8-605.1.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. BACKGROUND.....	5
A. Trial	5
1. Day of the Murder	6
a. Morning of January 13, 1999	6
b. Midday	6
c. Afternoon	7
d. Evening	10
e. Nighttime	12
2. Forensic Evidence.....	14
3. Verdict and Appeal.....	16
B. Post-Conviction Proceedings.....	16
THE STATE’S PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS	21
I. The Scope of this Court’s May 18, 2015 Remand Order	21
A. Background	21
B. Contentions	24
C. Analysis	25
II. The Reopening of Syed’s Post-Conviction Proceeding	27
A. Background	27
B. Contentions	28
C. Analysis	29
III. Waiver of Syed’s Claim of Ineffective Assistance of Counsel Pertaining to the Cell Tower Location Evidence.....	35
A. Legal Background.....	35
B. Reopened Post-Conviction Proceeding.....	41
C. Contentions on Appeal	42
D. Analysis	43

SYED’S QUESTIONS ON HIS CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL	54
Standard of Review	54
I. Trial Counsel’s Failure to Pursue a Plea Deal with the State	55
A. Background	55
B. Memorandum Opinion I	58
C. Analysis	59
II. Trial Counsel’s Failure to Investigate McClain as a Potential Alibi Witness	61
A. Background	61
1. First Hearing	61
2. First Appeal	64
3. Second Hearing	65
4. Memorandum Opinion II	73
B. Deficient Performance	74
1. Contentions	74
2. Relevant Case Law	76
3. Analysis	85
C. Prejudice	94
1. Contentions	95
2. Analysis	96
D. Conclusion	104

Hae Min Lee (“Hae”)¹ was last seen on the afternoon of January 13, 1999, at Woodlawn High School in Baltimore County, Maryland. Less than a month later, on February 9, 1999, Hae’s body was discovered in a shallow grave in Leakin Park located in Baltimore City, Maryland. Through investigation, Baltimore City authorities came to believe that appellant/cross-appellee, Adnan Syed, was responsible for Hae’s death and charged Syed with first degree murder and related crimes.

On February 25, 2000, a jury in the Circuit Court for Baltimore City returned verdicts of guilty against Syed for first degree murder, kidnapping, robbery, and false imprisonment. The court subsequently sentenced Syed to life imprisonment for first degree murder, thirty years for kidnapping (to run consecutive to the life sentence), and ten years for robbery (to run consecutive to the life sentence but concurrent to the thirty years for kidnapping). The conviction for false imprisonment was merged for sentencing purposes. On direct appeal, this Court affirmed the convictions in an unreported opinion, and in June 2003, the Court of Appeals denied Syed’s petition for writ of certiorari. *Syed v. State*, No. 923, Sept. Term 2000 (filed March 19, 2003), *cert. denied*, 376 Md. 52 (2003).

The unusual procedural posture of this case began ten years after Syed’s convictions, when he filed a petition for post-conviction relief on May 28, 2010. After a two-day hearing, the circuit court denied all nine of Syed’s claims for post-conviction relief in January 2014.

¹ Because the brother of Hae Min Lee is mentioned in the Background Section, *infra*, we will refer to Hae and her brother by their first names for the sake of clarity. We intend no disrespect in doing so.

Syed filed a timely application for leave to appeal to this Court, which we granted on February 6, 2015. After considering Syed's request to remand his appeal because of a newly obtained affidavit from Asia McClain, a potential alibi witness, we remanded the case to the circuit court by order dated May 18, 2015, for that court to decide whether to reopen Syed's post-conviction proceeding. We stayed the remaining question raised in Syed's appeal.

On remand, the circuit court reopened Syed's post-conviction proceeding and conducted a five-day evidentiary hearing in February 2016. Ultimately, the circuit court granted Syed a new trial on the grounds of ineffective assistance of trial counsel² for counsel's failure to properly challenge the reliability of the evidence relating to the location of Syed's cell phone at the time that incoming calls were received on the night of the murder.

The State filed a timely application for leave to appeal on August 1, 2016, and Syed filed a conditional cross-application for leave to appeal. We granted both applications, lifted the stay imposed pertaining to Syed's original appeal, and consolidated the appeals. Accordingly, we will consider the questions and issues raised in both appeals, which we have rephrased and organized into the following questions:³

² Syed's trial counsel was M. Cristina Gutierrez, Esq. Unfortunately, Gutierrez passed away prior to the filing of Syed's petition for post-conviction relief. Unless otherwise stated, "trial counsel" or "Syed's trial counsel" will refer to Gutierrez.

³ In their briefs, the parties presented the following questions and issues:

Syed's Appeal Questions – No. 2519-2013:

The State's Procedural Questions:

1. Did the post-conviction court abuse its discretion by exceeding the scope of this Court's May 18, 2015 remand order?
-
1. Was [Syed's] trial counsel constitutionally ineffective when she failed to investigate a potential alibi witness, then told [Syed] that "nothing came of" the alibi witness?
 2. Was [Syed's] trial counsel constitutionally ineffective when [Syed] asked her to seek a plea offer, but counsel failed to do so, and counsel falsely reported back to [Syed] that the State refused to tender an offer?

The State's Appeal Issues – No. 1396-2016:

1. Whether the post-conviction court abused its discretion in reopening the post-conviction proceeding to consider Syed's claim that his trial counsel's failure to challenge the reliability of the cell phone location data evidence, based on the cell phone provider's "disclaimer" about the unreliability of incoming calls for location purposes violated Syed's Sixth Amendment right to the effective assistance of counsel.
2. Whether the post-conviction court erred in finding that Syed had not waived his claim regarding trial counsel's failure to challenge the reliability of the cell phone location data for incoming calls by failing to raise it earlier.
3. Whether the post-conviction court erred in finding that Syed's trial counsel's failure to challenge the State's cell phone location data evidence, based on the cell phone provider's "disclaimer," violated Syed's Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel.

Syed's Cross-Appeal Issue – No. 1396-2016:

1. Whether the post-conviction court erred in concluding that – despite the finding Syed's trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance in failing to investigate a potential alibi witness – counsel's deficient representation did not violate Syed's Sixth Amendment right because Syed was purportedly not "prejudiced."

2. Did the post-conviction court abuse its discretion when it reopened Syed's post-conviction proceeding to consider the claim of ineffective assistance of counsel for trial counsel's failure to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence?
3. Did the post-conviction court err by determining that Syed did not waive his ineffective assistance of counsel claim pertaining to trial counsel's failure to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence?⁴

Syed's Questions on His Claims of Ineffective Assistance of Counsel:

1. Did the post-conviction court err by holding that Syed's right to effective assistance of counsel was not violated when trial counsel failed to pursue a plea deal with the State?
2. Did the post-conviction court err by holding that Syed's right to effective assistance of counsel was not violated when trial counsel failed to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness?

For the reasons set forth below, we affirm the judgment of the circuit court, but do so by concluding that Syed's Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel was violated by trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness. Accordingly, we remand the case for a new trial.

⁴ Because, as discussed *infra*, we conclude that Syed waived his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel regarding trial counsel's failure to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence, we need not address the State's challenge to the post-conviction court's ruling in favor of Syed on that claim.

BACKGROUND

A. Trial

At trial,⁵ the State's theory was one of a scorned lover. The State described Syed as resentful when Hae ended her and Syed's on-again, off-again relationship in November of 1998. According to the State, this resentment only grew after Syed discovered that at the beginning of January 1999, Hae had begun dating Donald Cliendinst ("Don"). To make matters worse, Hae's new relationship quickly became common knowledge among students and teachers at Woodlawn High School, where both Hae and Syed were enrolled as students in the Magnet program for gifted students.

The State theorized that sometime before the school day ended on January 13, 1999, Syed asked Hae for a ride so that he could pick up his car at the repair shop, knowing that she would say yes. During that ride, Syed, a regular operator of Hae's Nissan Sentra, drove them to the Best Buy parking lot situated off Security Boulevard in Baltimore County, a location frequented by them during their courtship. Central to the State's theory was that Syed murdered Hae between 2:15 p.m. and 2:35 p.m. in the Best Buy parking lot by strangling her and then placing her body in the trunk of her car. The State adduced evidence showing that later that night, Syed and Jay Wilds (the State's key witness) buried Hae's body in Leakin Park.

A summary of the evidence adduced at trial in a light most favorable to the State is set forth below.

⁵ Syed's first trial ended in a mistrial on December 15, 1999. The second trial began on January 27, 2000, and concluded on February 25, 2000.

1. The Day of the Murder

a. Morning of January 13, 1999

At 10:45 a.m. on January 13, 1999, Syed used his newly purchased cell phone⁶ to call Wilds's home phone. Syed asked Wilds if he had any plans that day, to which Wilds replied that he needed to go to the mall to purchase a birthday present for his girlfriend. Syed stated that he would give Wilds "a lift." Later that morning, Syed arrived at Wilds's house in a tan four-door Honda Accord, and the two drove to Security Square Mall.

After shopping, Syed told Wilds that he had to get back to school, because his lunch period was ending. During the drive to school, Syed told Wilds "how [Hae] made him mad," and declared, "I'm going to kill that bitch" Wilds dropped Syed off at school, and Syed permitted Wilds to drive his car and keep Syed's cell phone. Syed said that he would give Wilds a call when he was ready to be picked up.

b. Midday

As Wilds was leaving school, he used Syed's phone to call his close friend, Jennifer Pusateri, to see if he could come over to her house. Syed's cell phone records indicate that a call was placed to Pusateri's phone at 12:07 p.m. Pusateri's brother answered the phone and told Wilds to come over, even though Pusateri was still at work. Pusateri was supposed to leave work around noon but was delayed that day. While at Pusateri's house, Wilds received a call from Syed, who stated that he was not ready to be picked up yet but that he needed to be picked up "at like 3:45 or something like that[.]"

⁶ Syed purchased and activated a new cell phone two days before Hae's murder.

When Pusateri got home from work, she observed that Wilds had a cell phone with him and had driven a tan four-door car to her house. Pusateri also noted that Wilds “wasn’t acting like [he] normally acts[,]” and “[h]e wasn’t as relaxed as he normally is[.]”

c. Afternoon

Aisha Pittman, Hae’s best friend, said that she saw Hae “[r]ight at the end of the school day at 2:15 [p.m.] in Psychology class.” When Pittman saw Hae, Hae was talking to Syed. Rebecca Walker, a student and friend of Hae and Syed, said that she too “saw [Hae for] a few seconds after class let out” at 2:15 p.m. that day. Walker said that she “saw [Hae] heading towards the door [that would have led to where her car was parked] but [] did not see [Hae] actually leave.” Hae told Walker that “she had to be somewhere after school.” But Hae did not say where she was going.

Inez Butler Hendricks, a teacher and athletic trainer at Woodlawn High School, saw Hae at the concession stand in the gym lobby at “about 2:15, 2:20 [p.m].” She recalled that Hae was wearing “[a] little short black skirt, light colored blouse, [] black heels[, and] . . . some [clear] nylon stockings [on her legs]” that day.⁷

Young Lee, (“Young”), Hae’s brother, stated that Hae was supposed to pick up their cousin from elementary school around 3:00 p.m. that day. Young discovered that Hae had not picked up the cousin when the elementary school called to notify him that the cousin needed to be picked up.

Meanwhile, Wilds received a phone call from Syed. According to Wilds, “[Syed]

⁷ These were the clothes found on Hae’s body.

asked [him] to come and get him from Best Buy.” Syed’s cell phone records indicate an incoming call was received at 2:36 p.m.⁸

Upon receiving the call from Syed, Wilds stated that he went straight to Best Buy where he saw Syed standing next to a pay phone wearing a pair of red gloves. Syed instructed Wilds to drive to the side of the building and park the car next to a gray Nissan Sentra, which was later identified as Hae’s car. Wilds got out of the car and walked towards Syed. Syed asked Wilds if he was “ready for this.” According to Wilds, Syed “opened the trunk and [Hae] was dead in the trunk.”

Syed then closed the trunk and instructed Wilds to follow him as he drove Hae’s car. In a self-described state of bewilderment, Wilds followed Syed to the Interstate 70 Park and Ride where Syed parked Hae’s car. Syed got into the driver’s seat of his car and drove away with Wilds as a passenger. Syed asked Wilds if he wanted to go buy some marijuana, to which Wilds agreed.

On their way to the house of Patrick Furlow, Wilds’s friend and marijuana dealer, Wilds made a call to Pusateri to see if she knew if Furlow was home; Pusateri replied that she did not. Syed’s cell phone records indicate that a call was made to Pusateri’s phone at 3:21 p.m.

During their drive to Furlow’s house, Syed also made a call to Nisha Tanna, a friend of his who lived in Silver Spring. Syed asked Wilds if he wanted to talk to Tanna and

⁸ Syed’s phone records set forth the time, duration, and number dialed of each outgoing call. For incoming calls, however, the records showed the time and duration of each call, but not the number of the incoming call, listing it simply as “incoming call.”

passed the cell phone to Wilds. Not feeling like talking, Wilds said, “hello, my name is Jay” and passed the phone back to Syed. According to Tanna, Syed asked her how she was doing and then “put his friend Jay [Wilds] on the line, and he basically asked the same question.” Syed’s cell phone records indicate that a call was made to Tanna’s phone at 3:32 p.m.

Wilds called Furlow at 3:59 p.m. and learned that he was not home. At this point, Syed and Wilds changed course and drove to Forest Park to purchase marijuana. Wilds stated that he called Pusateri to see if she knew if Kristina Vinson,⁹ a mutual friend of Pusateri and Wilds, was home. Syed’s cell phone records indicate that a call was made to Pusateri’s phone at 4:12 p.m.

Syed told Wilds that he wanted to go to track practice at Woodlawn High School, because “he needed to be seen.”¹⁰ During the ride to Woodlawn High School, Syed expressed that “it kind of hurt him but not really, and when someone treats him like that, they deserve to die.” Syed asked: “How can you treat somebody like that, that you are

⁹ “Vinson” is occasionally spelled as “Vincent” throughout the record and in this Court’s unreported opinion in the direct appeal. *Syed v. State*, No. 923, Sept. Term 2000, slip op. at 4-5 (filed Mar. 19, 2003), *cert. denied*, 376 Md. 52 (2003). Upon our review of the record, we believe that “Vinson” is the correct spelling and will use that spelling to reference her in this opinion.

¹⁰ Hendricks stated that Syed was on the track team at Woodlawn High School. She testified that she would see Syed go to track practice, because Syed would come over and talk to her or would purchase things from the concession stand located in the gym lobby. Track practice began at 3:00 p.m., and the athletes had to be at practice by at least 3:30 p.m. Because no attendance was taken at track practice, it is unclear whether Syed attended practice on January 13, 1999, and if so, when he arrived for practice.

supposed to love?” Wilds stated that Syed spoke about the murder and confessed that “he thought [Hae] was trying to say something to him like apologize or say she was sorry, and that she had kicked off the turn signal in the car, and he was worried about her scratching him on the face or something like that”¹¹ When they arrived at Woodlawn High School, Syed told Wilds, “mother-fuckers think they are hard, I killed somebody with my bare hands.”

Wilds then drove to Vinson’s apartment to smoke marijuana and debate with himself about what to do. Wilds received a call from Syed on the cell phone half an hour later saying that he was at school ready to be picked up, and Wilds left Vinson’s apartment to retrieve Syed.

d. Evening

Wilds stated that, after he picked up Syed, they both went to Vinson’s apartment. Vinson stated that Wilds and Syed arrived at her apartment around 6:00 p.m. According to Vinson, it was memorable, because “they were acting real shady when they got there.” While they were at Vinson’s apartment, Wilds recalled that Syed received three phone calls. The first call was from Hae’s parents asking if Syed knew where Hae was, to which he stated, “I haven’t seen Hae, I don’t know where she is, try her new boyfriend.”

Wilds said that the second call occurred when “Hae’s cousin or someone had called back[,] but it was the wrong number. They thought it was the new boyfriend’s number[,]

¹¹ Kevin Forrester, former homicide Sergeant for the Baltimore City Police Department, stated that on February 28, 1999, Wilds led him, Detective Gregory MacGillivray, and another detective to Hae’s abandoned car. According to Sergeant Forrester, the windshield wiper control was broken.

and it was his cellphone number or something like that.” Young testified that “[he] looked around the house to look for [Hae’s] friends’ phone numbers and such,” and discovered a phone number listed in Hae’s diary as “443 253-9023.”¹² Young called that phone number believing that it was the number of Hae’s new boyfriend, Don, because the sheet of paper had “Don” written all over it. After talking for a while, Young realized that he was speaking to Syed, because he recognized Syed’s voice. Young asked Syed “if he knew where [Hae] was, or where she could be.” According to Young, Syed did not say whether he knew where Hae was.

The third phone call, according to Wilds, was “from a police officer who was asking about Hae.” Officer Scott Adcock testified that he called Syed between 6:00 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. and spoke to him for “no more than three to four minutes.” Syed responded to the police officer stating, “I don’t know where Hae is.” Syed also “advised [him] that he did see her at school and that [Hae] was going to give him a ride home from school, but he got detained and felt that she probably got tired of waiting for him and left.”

Vinson testified that after receiving the last phone call, Syed said, “they’re going to come talk to me” and then “ran out of the apartment.” According to Vinson, Wilds “jumped up and ran out of the apartment, too.” Vinson looked out the window of her apartment and observed Syed and Wilds drive away. Syed’s cell phone records indicate that three incoming calls were received by Syed’s cell phone at 6:07 p.m., 6:09 p.m., and 6:24 p.m.

¹² This is Syed’s cell phone number.

e. Nighttime

Wilds recounted that after leaving Vinson's apartment, Syed drove them to Wilds's house. There, Syed told Wilds that he needed his help getting rid of Hae's body, stating that "he knew what [Wilds] did," and "how [he] did it[.]" Fearing that this comment was a threat to report Wilds to the police for his drug dealing, Wilds agreed to help. Syed then "grabbed two shovels and put them in the back seat of his car. [Wilds] got in [Syed's] car with him." The two went back to the Interstate 70 Park and Ride where Syed got out of his car and got into Hae's parked car. Wilds followed Syed, and they drove around for forty-five minutes, ultimately arriving at Leakin Park.

Wilds stated that, because he was supposed to meet Pusateri at 7:00 p.m. that evening, he paged her to tell her that he was going to be late for their meeting. Syed's cell phone records indicate that a call was made to Pusateri's pager number at 7:00 p.m.

When Syed and Wilds arrived at Leakin Park, Syed parked Hae's car on a nearby hill, got into his car, and instructed Wilds to drive down the hill. They then went about 150 feet¹³ into the woods and used the shovels to begin digging.

Wilds stated that, "while we were digging, [Pusateri] had called back, and [Syed] just told her [Wilds] was busy now and hung up the phone." Pusateri testified that at 7:00 p.m. she received "a page from [Wilds,] and it was a voice message." She was confused by Wilds's page and "didn't understand the message [about] where [Wilds] wanted [her]

¹³ According to Technician Romano Thomas and Detective Gregory MacGillivray of the Baltimore City Police Department Homicide Unit, the burial site of Hae's body was 127 feet from the road.

to pick him up and what time. So [she] thought that it was necessary to call him.” When she called the number on her caller I.D., “[s]omeone answered the phone and said [Wilds] will call me when he was ready for me to come and get him. He was busy.” Syed’s cell phone records indicate an incoming call was received at 7:09 p.m. Abraham Waranowitz, the State’s expert in “cell phone network design and functioning[,]” testified that this call registered with cell site “L689B[,]” which was the strongest cell site for the location of Hae’s body in Leakin Park.

After digging the grave, Wilds and Syed went back to Syed’s car and put the shovels in the passenger side. Wilds then drove up the hill and parked behind Hae’s car. According to Wilds, “[Syed] asked me for like five to ten minutes, he was like I don’t think I’m going to be able to get her out by myself, I think I need your help.” When Wilds responded that he was not going to help, Syed drove Hae’s car down the hill.

Soon thereafter, Syed came back up the hill, parked Hae’s car, got into his car, and told Wilds that they needed to bury Hae. Wilds returned with Syed to the woods where Hae was “laying kind of twisted face down.” While they were burying the body, Syed received another phone call. Wilds did not know who the caller was, but noted that part of the conversation was not in English. Syed’s cell phone records indicate an incoming call was received at 7:16 p.m. and registered with the same cell site, “L689B.”

After Wilds and Syed finished burying Hae’s body, Syed put the shovels in his car, and they drove up the hill to Hae’s parked car. Syed drove away in Hae’s car, with Wilds following behind driving Syed’s car. Wilds recalled that the two

traveled towards the [C]ity on Route 40 and some of the back streets. We cut north and south, up and down roads. [Syed] pulled into like this alcove in the back of a whole lot of apartments. He parked [Hae's] car and came back to his vehicle.¹⁴ At that time, I told him just flat out to take me home. He started driving me home.

Wilds further testified that Syed stopped his car at Westview Mall where he threw Hae's wallet, prom picture, and other possessions into a dumpster. Wilds then told Syed to pull behind Value City in Westview Mall where he threw the two shovels into a dumpster.¹⁵

Wilds stated that he paged Pusateri, and she testified that she received a page to pick Wilds up from Westview Mall around 8:00 p.m. Pusateri testified further that she picked Wilds up from the Value City in Westview Mall about ten to fifteen minutes after receiving his page. When Wilds got into her car, "the first thing he said was like put on your seat belt and let's go." When they left the parking lot, Wilds confessed that he had something to tell her that she could not tell anybody. Wilds then disclosed that Syed had strangled Hae in the Best Buy parking lot and that he had seen Hae's body in the trunk of a car.

2. Forensic Evidence

Although there were no eyewitnesses to the murder, there was forensic evidence that the State theorized linked Syed to the crimes. Margarita Korell, M.D., an assistant medical examiner at the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner in Baltimore City, was accepted as "an expert in forensic pathology" at trial. Dr. Korell testified that on February

¹⁴ Hae's vehicle was found parked at this location.

¹⁵ Detective MacGillivray testified that Hae's possessions, as well as the shovels, were never recovered.

10, 1999, she performed an autopsy on Hae. Dr. Korell opined that “the cause of death was strangulation” and that the manner of death was “[h]omicide.” Dr. Korell noted that the hyoid bone in Hae’s neck was broken, and the strap muscles of the neck showed hemorrhaging, which indicated that pressure had been applied to the skin on the neck. Dr. Korell stated that in her experience, “if [] pressure [is applied] on the neck for ten seconds or so,” that could lead to unconsciousness and death within “a couple of minutes.”

Romano Thomas, a crime lab technician with the Baltimore City Police Department Mobile Crime Lab Unit, testified that on February 28, 1999, he supervised the inspection of Hae’s vehicle. Thomas stated that one of the items recovered from the car was a map of the Leakin Park area that was torn out of a map book. The torn out piece was found in the rear seat area of the vehicle.

Sharon Talmadge, an employee at the Baltimore City Police Department Latent Print Unit, testified that her duties were to “evaluate partial latent prints to determine if they [were] suitable for comparison.” Talmadge would “then compare suitable partial latent prints to the prints of victims, suspects[,] or defendants. [She would also] process physical evidence to determine if there [were] any partial latent prints on that particular piece of evidence.” Talmadge said that she was asked to determine if there were any partial latent prints on the map and map book that were recovered from Hae’s vehicle. Talmadge made a comparison to Syed and Wilds, and testified that “[a] partial latent print developed on the back cover of the map [book] . . . was identified as an impression of the left palm of [] Syed.”

3. Verdict and Appeal

After six weeks of trial, the jury spent only about three hours deliberating before finding Syed guilty on February 25, 2000, of the charges of first degree murder, robbery, kidnapping, and false imprisonment. Syed was sentenced on June 6, 2000, to a total term of life imprisonment plus thirty years.

On direct appeal, Syed did not challenge the sufficiency of the State's evidence pertaining to any of his convictions. *See Syed v. State*, No. 923, Sept. Term 2000, slip op. at 1 (filed March 19, 2003), *cert. denied*, 376 Md. 52 (2003). Instead, he raised numerous evidentiary issues and alleged violations of *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963). *Id.* at 1-2. In an unreported opinion, filed on March 19, 2003, this Court found no merit to Syed's contentions and affirmed all of his convictions. *Id.* at 57. The Court of Appeals denied Syed's petition for writ of certiorari on June 20, 2003.

B. Post-Conviction Proceedings

On May 28, 2010, Syed filed a petition for post-conviction relief, and later supplemented his petition on June 27, 2010. Syed raised nine claims of ineffective assistance of counsel concerning trial counsel, sentencing counsel, and appellate counsel, which the post-conviction court summarized as follows:

- I. Trial counsel failed to establish a timeline that would have disproved the State's theory and shown that [Syed] could not have killed [Hae] in the manner described by [the] State[']s witness Jay Wilds[;]
- II. Trial counsel failed to call or investigate an alibi witness, Asia McClain, who was able and willing to testify;

- III. Trial counsel failed to move for a new trial based on the statements of Asia McClain, which exonerated [Syed];
- IV. Trial counsel failed to adequately cross-examine Deborah Warren, a State witness;
- V. Trial counsel failed to approach the State about a possible plea deal;
- VI. Trial counsel failed to inform [Syed] of his right to request a change of venue;
- VII. Trial counsel failed to investigate the State's key witness, Jay Wilds, for impeachment evidence;
- VIII. Appellate counsel failed to challenge testimony of [the] State's expert witness that strayed outside of his expertise; and
- IX. [Syed's] counsel at sentencing failed to request that the [sentencing court] hold [Syed's] hearing on Motion for Modification of Sentence in abeyance.^[16]

On October 11, 2012, and October 25, 2012, a post-conviction hearing was held ("first hearing"). In a Memorandum Opinion and Order ("Memorandum Opinion I"), issued on January 6, 2014, the post-conviction court denied Syed post-conviction relief.

On January 27, 2014, Syed filed a timely application for leave to appeal to this Court, which requested that we review "(1) whether his trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance [of counsel] by failing to interview or even contact Asia McClain, a potential alibi witness; and (2) whether [his trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance of counsel

¹⁶ In his petition, Syed also raised the issue of cumulative error, but the post-conviction court did not address it. In Syed's first application for leave to appeal, he did not challenge the failure of the post-conviction court to address this issue, and Syed did not raise it in his motion to reopen the post-conviction proceeding.

by] failing to pursue a plea offer and purportedly misrepresenting to Syed that she had.” On January 20, 2015, Syed supplemented his application for leave to appeal, requesting that this Court remand the case for additional fact-finding in light of an affidavit by McClain, dated January 13, 2015. In that affidavit, McClain reaffirmed her recollection of seeing Syed at the Woodlawn Public Library at the time that the State alleged that Syed murdered Hae. McClain also stated in the affidavit that in telephone conversations with the Assistant State’s Attorney, Kevin Urick, she was discouraged from attending the first hearing.

After granting leave to appeal on February 6, 2015, and receiving briefs from both the State and Syed, this Court, on May 18, 2015, issued an order staying Syed’s appeal on the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel for failure to pursue a plea offer. We further granted Syed’s request to remand the case to the circuit court for further proceedings pursuant to the Uniform Postconviction Procedure Act (“UPPA”), Maryland Code (2001, 2008 Repl. Vol.), § 7-109(b)(3)(ii)(2) of the Criminal Procedure Article (“CP”) and Maryland Rule 8-604(a)(5), (d). In our order, we instructed the post-conviction court to consider reopening the post-conviction proceeding if Syed were to file a motion to reopen within 45 days of our order.

On remand, on June 30, 2015, Syed filed, pursuant to CP § 7-104, a Motion to Reopen Post-Conviction Proceedings (“Motion to Reopen”), based upon the January 13, 2015 affidavit of McClain. On August 24, 2015, Syed filed a “Supplement to Motion to Re-Open Post-Conviction Proceedings” (“Supplement”), requesting that the post-conviction court reopen the post-conviction proceeding to consider new claims of

ineffective assistance of trial counsel and a *Brady* violation concerning the reliability of certain cell tower location evidence admitted at trial. The State filed a consolidated response, and Syed, in turn, filed a reply. The post-conviction court granted Syed's request to reopen his post-conviction proceeding to consider those "issues raised by McClain's January 13, 2015 affidavit[,] and [Syed's] Supplement concerning the matter of cell tower location reliability."

On February 3, 2016, the post-conviction court began a five-day hearing ("second hearing") to consider the aforementioned issues raised by Syed, and on June 30, 2016, the post-conviction court issued its "Memorandum Opinion II." In this opinion, the post-conviction court first considered the issue of "[w]hether trial counsel's alleged failure to contact McClain as a potential alibi witness violated [Syed's] Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel." On this issue, the post-conviction court concluded that Syed's trial counsel was deficient by failing to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness but that such deficiency did not prejudice Syed. Accordingly, the post-conviction court denied Syed post-conviction relief on that claim.

Next, the post-conviction court considered "[w]hether the State withheld potentially exculpatory evidence related to the reliability of cell tower location evidence in violation of the disclosure requirements under *Brady*." The post-conviction court ruled that Syed had waived this claim by failing to raise it in his petition for post-conviction relief and accordingly, denied post-conviction relief.¹⁷

¹⁷ In the instant appeal, Syed does not challenge the post-conviction court's decision that Syed waived his claim of a *Brady* violation.

Lastly, the post-conviction court considered Syed's claim that "trial counsel's alleged failure to challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence violated [his] Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel." The post-conviction court first held that Syed had not knowingly and intelligently waived this claim. On the merits, the post-conviction court determined that the performance of Syed's trial counsel was deficient because of her failure to cross-examine Waranowitz concerning a fax cover sheet for Syed's cell phone records that contained a disclaimer stating: "Any incoming calls will NOT be considered reliable information for location." The post-conviction court then concluded that such deficiency was prejudicial to Syed, because the State's case relied heavily on placing Syed at Leakin Park at the alleged time of the burial of Hae's body. Accordingly, on this issue, the post-conviction court granted Syed's petition for post-conviction relief. The court vacated Syed's convictions and granted him a new trial.

On August 1, 2016, the State filed a timely application for leave to appeal to this Court. Syed then filed a conditional application for leave to cross-appeal. On January 18, 2017, this Court issued an order granting the State's application for leave to appeal and Syed's conditional application for leave to cross-appeal. We further lifted the stay of Syed's first appeal imposed by our remand order and consolidated the appeals.

Additional facts will be provided as they become necessary to the resolution of the questions presented in the case *sub judice*.

THE STATE'S PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS

I. Did the Post-Conviction Court Abuse Its Discretion by Exceeding the Scope of This Court's May 18, 2015 Remand Order?

A. Background

In our May 18, 2015 remand order, this Court wrote, in relevant part:

The purpose of the stay and the remand is to provide Syed with the opportunity to file with the circuit court a request, pursuant to § 7-104 of the Criminal Procedure Article of Md. Code, to re-open the previously concluded post-conviction proceeding in light of [] McClain's January 13, 2015, affidavit, which has not heretofore been reviewed or considered by the circuit court. Moreover, because the affidavit was not presented to the circuit court during Syed's post-conviction proceeding, as it did not then exist, it is not a part of the record and, therefore, this Court may not properly consider it in addressing the merits of this appeal. This remand, among other things, will afford the parties the opportunity to supplement the record with relevant documents and even testimony pertinent to the issues raised by this appeal.

We shall, therefore, remand the case to the circuit court, without affirmance or reversal, to afford Syed the opportunity to file such a request to re-open the post-conviction proceedings. In the event that the circuit court grants a request to re-open the post-conviction proceedings, the circuit court may, in its discretion, conduct any further proceedings it deems appropriate. If that occurs, the parties will be given, if and when this matter returns to this Court, an opportunity to supplement their briefs and the record.

Accordingly, it is this 18th day of May 2015, by the Court of Special Appeals,

ORDERED that the above-captioned appeal be and hereby is STAYED; and it is further

ORDERED that [Syed's] request for a remand to the circuit court is GRANTED and the case be and hereby is REMANDED to the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, without affirmance or reversal, for the purpose set forth in this Order; and it is further

ORDERED that [Syed] shall file his motion to re-open the closed post-conviction proceeding within 45 days of the date of this Order and, if he fails to do so, the stay shall be lifted and this Court will proceed with the appeal without any reference to or consideration of [Syed's] Supplement to Application for Leave to Appeal or any documents not presently a part of the circuit court's record; and it is further

ORDERED that, after taking any action it deems appropriate, the circuit court shall forthwith re-transmit the record to this Court for further proceedings.

(Emphasis added).

As authorized by our remand order, Syed timely filed the Motion to Reopen, which was based on the McClain affidavit. Almost two months later, however, Syed filed the Supplement that raised, among other things, a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel pertaining to trial counsel's failure to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence, which claim had never been raised before in any proceeding arising out of the charges against Syed. In the Supplement, Syed explained why such claim should be heard at the same time as the claim raised in his Motion to Reopen:

[A]s a matter of judicial economy, the [c]ourt should consider this issue now. If it does not, and if Syed's conviction is not vacated on the alibi issue, Syed would have to raise the issue in a successive motion to re-open post-conviction proceedings. Not only could this lead to another separate proceeding, but it could lead to another appeal. It is in the interest of all parties to resolve this matter – and get to the heart of the problem – once and for all. Now is the time to do so.

In its consolidated response, the State acknowledged that Syed appeared to be advocating for his Supplement to be considered as a new motion to reopen under CP § 7-104, but argued that the post-conviction court should not reopen, because the issue

concerning the failure of trial counsel to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence had “been repeatedly waived.”

In its “Statement of Reasons” regarding Syed’s Motion to Reopen and Supplement, the post-conviction court first observed that “[t]his [c]ourt may reopen [Syed’s] previously concluded post-conviction proceedings if the [c]ourt determines that reopening the matter is in the interests of justice. Crim. Pro. § 7-104.” With respect to Syed’s Motion to Reopen, which was based on the McClain affidavit, the court determined, “in its own discretion,” that “reopening the post-conviction proceedings would be in the interests of justice for all parties[,]” because “[t]his [would] allow [Syed] to introduce the January 13, 2015 affidavit from McClain, the potential testimony of McClain, and relevant evidence concerning [Syed’s] claims of ineffective counsel and alleged prosecutorial misconduct during the post-conviction proceedings,” and also would give the State “an equal opportunity to introduce testimony and other evidence to refute [Syed’s] claims.”

Next, the post-conviction court addressed Syed’s Supplement, and stated in relevant part:

[Syed] also moves this [c]ourt to reopen the post-conviction proceedings to allow him to raise the issue of cell tower location reliability, **which is not currently before the Court of Special Appeals and was not raised at the previously concluded post-conviction proceedings. Although this [c]ourt is aware that the Court of Special Appeals issued a limited remand, the Remand Order provided this [c]ourt with the discretion to conduct any further proceedings it deems appropriate.**

(Emphasis added).

The post-conviction court concluded by ordering that “[Syed’s] Motion to Reopen [] and Supplement thereto is hereby **GRANTED**[.]” (Bold emphasis in original) (italic emphasis added).

B. Contentions

The State argues that the post-conviction court abused its discretion when it exceeded the scope of this Court’s remand order by reopening Syed’s post-conviction proceeding to consider issues that were not raised in the first hearing, and not the subject of our remand order. The State interprets the scope of our remand order as follows: “the plain and natural reading of the order gave the post-conviction court considerable discretion to conduct a full range of proceedings, so long as they were related to [] McClain and the issue of Syed’s alibi defense.” From that reading of the “limited” remand order, the State concludes that to allow the court to reopen Syed’s post-conviction proceeding and consider any issue other than those arising out of the McClain affidavit would run counter to the order’s purpose and would constitute “an open invitation to litigate unpreserved issues altogether unconnected to McClain and the issue of an alibi.”¹⁸

¹⁸ The State also argues that this Court’s remand order prohibited the post-conviction court from considering the Supplement, because the Supplement was filed after the 45-day deadline specified in the order. We disagree. First, the 45-day deadline in our remand order was a procedural mechanism to prevent the instant appeal from entering a state of limbo. The remand order specified that either the appeal would be stayed pending the post-conviction court’s consideration of a motion to reopen filed within 45 days, or the appeal would proceed without this Court’s consideration of any document not made part of the circuit court record, e.g., the McClain affidavit. Because Syed filed the Motion to Reopen within 45 days, the purpose of that deadline was satisfied. Second, as will be discussed *infra*, the Supplement sets forth a separate motion to reopen Syed’s post-conviction proceeding under CP § 7-104. CP § 7-104 does not specify a limitation on the number of motions to reopen that can be filed or on the time that any such motion must be

Syed responds that this Court delegated to the post-conviction court the latitude to “conduct further proceedings it deem[ed] appropriate.” In Syed’s view, our remand order was sufficiently broad to allow the post-conviction court to reopen Syed’s post-conviction proceeding for any reason that it deemed was in the interests of justice.

C. Analysis

This Court concludes that the post-conviction court did not exceed the scope of our May 18, 2015 remand order. In remanding Syed’s appeal, we did not require that the post-conviction court reopen Syed’s previously concluded post-conviction proceeding. Instead, we provided Syed “with the opportunity to file” with the post-conviction court a motion, pursuant CP § 7-104, “to re-open the previously concluded post-conviction proceeding in light of [] McClain’s January 13, 2015, affidavit.” Syed did in fact take such opportunity by filing the Motion to Reopen, which was based on McClain’s affidavit.

Upon Syed’s filing of the Motion to Reopen, the post-conviction court was required by the remand order to decide whether to reopen the post-conviction proceeding under CP § 7-104. CP § 7-104 states: “The court may reopen a post[-]conviction proceeding that was previously concluded if the court determines that the action is in the interests of justice.” Here, the post-conviction court decided to grant the Motion to Reopen, because the reopening of the post-conviction proceeding to consider the issues raised by the McClain affidavit would be “in the interests of justice for all parties.” In the instant appeal,

filed. *See Gray v. State*, 388 Md. 366, 380, 380 n.6 (2005) (stating that CP “§ 7-104 does not prohibit a person from filing more than one petition to reopen” and that “the statute does not specify when a defendant must file a petition to reopen”).

the State does not challenge the post-conviction court's granting of the Motion to Reopen.

The remand order goes on to provide that “[i]n the event that the circuit court grants a request to re-open the post-conviction proceedings, the circuit court may, in its discretion, conduct any further proceedings it deems appropriate.” Because the post-conviction court granted Syed's Motion to Reopen, the court was specifically authorized to “conduct any further proceedings it deem[ed] appropriate.”

As the State properly points out, the authority granted by our remand order for the post-conviction court to “conduct further proceedings it deem[ed] appropriate” was not a *carte blanche* grant for the court to hear any matter raised by the parties. Here, however, the Supplement was, in effect, a separate motion to reopen the post-conviction proceeding under CP § 7-104 for the court to consider, among other things, a new claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, namely, the failure of trial counsel to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence. Clearly, as Syed suggests, it would be in the interests of judicial economy for the post-conviction court to hear both of Syed's claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel under CP § 7-104 in one proceeding. Therefore, under the circumstances of the instant case, the post-conviction court acted within the scope of the May 18, 2015 remand order to conduct a “further proceeding[.]” regarding the Supplement.

Nevertheless, because we conclude that the Supplement is a separate motion to reopen under CP § 7-104, there is a condition precedent to the post-conviction court's consideration of the Supplement with the Motion to Reopen — the court must determine whether a reopening for the Supplement is in the “interests of justice.” *See* CP § 7-104.

As will be discussed, *infra*, the post-conviction court exercised its discretion and concluded that the reopening of the post-conviction proceeding to consider the Supplement was “in the interests of justice.” We shall now turn to the issue of whether the post-conviction court abused its discretion in so doing.

II. Did the Post-Conviction Court Abuse Its Discretion When It Reopened Syed’s Post-Conviction Proceeding to Consider the Claim of Ineffective Assistance of Counsel for Trial Counsel’s Failure to Properly Challenge the Reliability of the Cell Tower Location Evidence?

A. Background

As previously stated, the post-conviction court first granted Syed’s Motion to Reopen concerning his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel for trial counsel’s failure to investigate a potential alibi witness, McClain. After recognizing its authority under the remand order “to conduct any further proceedings it deems appropriate[,]” the post-conviction court stated, in relevant part:

After careful consideration of the parties’ pleadings, this [c]ourt in the exercise of its discretion, concludes that reopening the post-conviction proceedings to allow [Syed] to raise the issue of cell tower location reliability and supplement the record with relevant materials would be in the interests of justice. The issue of cell tower location reliability is premised upon [Syed’s] claims of ineffective assistance of counsel and potential prosecutorial misconduct during trial, which are grounds for reopening the post-conviction proceedings under Maryland law. [Gray v. State, 388 Md. 366, 382 n.7 (2005)]. [The State] can, of course, submit relevant materials to rebut [Syed’s] claims.

* * *

ORDERED, that this [c]ourt shall limit its consideration to:

* * *

2) Relevant evidence relating to a) trial counsel's alleged failure to cross[-]examine [the State's] expert on the reliability of the cell tower location evidence and b) potential prosecutorial misconduct during trial[.]

(Bold emphasis in original) (italic emphasis added).

B. Contentions

The State argues that the post-conviction court abused its discretion by reopening the post-conviction proceeding to consider the claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel raised in the Supplement, because “there was no new evidence, no change in law, no connection to the reason for the remand, and no excuse for why the claim was not raised earlier.” Recognizing that Maryland appellate courts have interpreted the “interests of justice” standard to give wide discretion to a post-conviction court to consider whether to reopen a previously concluded post-conviction proceeding, the State, nevertheless, contends that, “the ‘interests of justice’ standard must operate as a *standard*.” (Emphasis in original). According to the State, if “the ‘interests of justice’ standard is satisfied whenever [an] attorney[] can conjure a ‘potentially meritorious’ claim based on a decades-old record, despite there being no new evidence, no change in the law, no misconduct, and no other special circumstances, then the ‘interests of justice’ standard amounts to no standard at all.”¹⁹

¹⁹ The State also argues that Syed’s Supplement should be considered a second post-conviction petition, which is forbidden under CP § 7-103(b)(1). We have searched the record in vain to find where the State has ever articulated this argument. Our review of the record reveals that on remand, the State never characterized Syed’s Supplement as a second petition for post-conviction relief. Moreover, the State’s procedural argument has consistently been that Syed’s cell tower location claims fell outside the scope of our remand order and that those claims were waived. Accordingly, we do not consider the State’s

Syed responds that the interests of justice standard has been interpreted to give a post-conviction court broad discretion in determining whether it is in the interests of justice to reopen a post-conviction proceeding. Acknowledging that the Court of Appeals gave examples of meritorious reasons to reopen a post-conviction proceeding in *Gray v. State*, 388 Md. 366 (2005), Syed argues that those examples are just examples, and a post-conviction court is not required to grant a motion to reopen only on grounds that Maryland courts have heretofore suggested are proper. Syed further points out that the State cannot cite to any case where a post-conviction court's reopening of a post-conviction proceeding has been overturned on appeal.

C. Analysis

We begin by briefly reciting the history of CP § 7-103, which governs a petition for post-conviction relief, and its relationship to CP § 7-104. This Court has articulated such history as follows:

Since the enactment of the UPPA in 1958, the General Assembly has acted to limit the number of post[-]conviction petitions that a person may file for each conviction. Originally, the UPPA “did not place any limit on the number of post[-]conviction petitions which a petitioner was entitled to file.” *Mason v. State*, 309 Md. 215, 217-18, 522 A.2d 1344 (1987). But, effective July 1, 1986, Art. 27, § 645A was amended by adding subsection (a)(2), which provided that a “person may not file more than two petitions, arising out of each

argument, because it was not “raised in or decided by the trial court.” Md. Rule 8-131(a) (“Ordinarily, the appellate court will not decide any other issue unless it plainly appears by the record to have been raised in or decided by the trial court[.]”); *see also Conyers v. State*, 367 Md. 571, 593-95 (2001). Even if this Court were to consider the State's argument, we would conclude that the post-conviction court did not abuse its discretion when it interpreted Syed's Supplement as a new motion to reopen and not a second petition for post-conviction relief. *See Gray v. State*, 388 Md. 366, 383-84 (2005).

trial, for relief under this Subtitle,” *Grayson v. State*, 354 Md. 1, 3, 728 A.2d 1280 (1999).

In 1995, the General Assembly again changed the number of petitions that could be filed to challenge a particular conviction. By Ch. 110 of the Acts of 1995, which primarily amended provisions relating to the death penalty, (I) and (II) were added to subsection (a)(2) and subsequently codified as Art. 27, [§] 645A(a)(2)(i) and (iii). Under subsection (a)(2)(i), a person was permitted to “file only one petition[,] arising out of each trial,” *id.* at 4, 728 A.2d 1280, and subsection (a)(2)(iii) provided that “[t]he court may in its discretion reopen a post[-]conviction proceeding that was previously concluded if the court determines that such action is in the interests of justice.” *Id.*

In 2001, the UPPA was repealed and reenacted at CP §§ 7-101 *et seq.* The provision relating to the reopening of a post[-]conviction proceeding is now codified at CP § 7-104 and contains “new language derived without substantive change.” Revisor’s Note. The words “in its discretion” were “deleted as surplusage.” *Id.*

Gray v. State, 158 Md. App. 635, 645-46 (2004), *aff’d*, 338 Md. 366 (2005).

We further noted that

[t]here are significant differences between the filing of a petition for post[-]conviction relief and a request to reopen a post[-]conviction proceeding. For example, a person is entitled, as a matter of right, to file one post[-]conviction petition. CP § 7-103(a). The reopening of a closed post[-]conviction proceeding, however, is at the discretion of the circuit court. CP § 7-104.

Also, as a matter of right, a person filing a petition for post[-]conviction relief is entitled to a hearing and the assistance of counsel. CP § 7-108(a); Md. Rule 4-406(a). A request that a post[-]conviction proceeding be reopened does not entitle a person to either. Under the statute, the circuit court determines if a hearing and the assistance of counsel “should be granted.” CP § 7-108(b)(1). Md. Rule 4-406(a) provides that, in the absence of a stipulation that the applicable facts and law justify the requested relief, the circuit court may not reopen a proceeding or grant relief without a hearing, but a request to reopen can be denied without a hearing.

Id. at 645.

The Court of Appeals has determined that the proper standard of review for a ruling on a motion to reopen is an abuse of discretion standard, which

is one of those very general, amorphous terms that appellate courts use and apply with great frequency but which they have defined in many different ways. . . . [A] ruling reviewed under an abuse of discretion standard will not be reversed simply because the appellate court would not have made the same ruling. **The decision under consideration has to be well removed from any center mark imagined by the reviewing court and beyond the fringe of what that court deems minimally acceptable.** That kind of distance can arise in a number of ways, among which are that the ruling either does not logically follow from the findings upon which it supposedly rests or has no reasonable relationship to its announced objective. **That, we think, is included within the notion of untenable grounds, violative of fact and logic, and against the logic and effect of facts and inferences before the court.**

Gray, 388 Md. at 383-84 (alternations in original) (emphasis added) (internal quotation marks omitted).

Relevant to the instant appeal, the Court of Appeals has discussed the meaning of the phrase “interests of justice:”

The phrase “interests of justice” has been interpreted to include a wide array of possibilities. *See Love v. State*, 95 Md. App. 420, 427, 621 A.2d 910, 914 (1993) (mentioning a long list of reasons for granting a new trial in the interests of justice). **While it is within the trial court’s discretion to decide when “the interests of justice” require reopening, we note that some reasons for reopening could include, for example,** ineffective assistance of post[-]conviction counsel or a change made in the law that should be applied retroactively. *See Oken v. State*, 367 Md. 191, 195, 786 A.2d 691, 693 (2001) (noting Oken’s motion to reopen a post[-]conviction proceeding on the basis that the Supreme Court’s opinion in *Apprendi v. New Jersey*, 530 U.S. 466, 120 S. Ct. 2348, 147 L. Ed.2d 435 (2000) rendered his sentencing proceeding invalid); *see Harris v. State*, 160 Md. App. 78, 862 A.2d 516 [(2004)] (discussing the

defendant's motion to reopen post[-]conviction proceeding on the ground that he had ineffective assistance of post[-]conviction counsel, in addition to ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel); [*Stovall v. State*, 144 Md. App. 711, 715, A.2d 31, 34 (2002)] (holding that a defendant may petition to reopen a post[-]conviction proceeding if post[-]conviction counsel was ineffective).

Id. at 382 n.7 (emphasis added).

It is clear to us that the Court of Appeals' discussion of the phrase "interests of justice" in *Gray*, quoted above, reaffirmed the broad discretion accorded to trial courts in deciding, "when 'the interests of justice' require reopening[.]" *See id.* The Court cited to a number of cases as examples of the reasons found by the courts to support a reopening of a post-conviction proceeding. *Id.* The examples cited by the Court of Appeals are just that — examples. *See id.* They are by no means intended to circumscribe the trial court's discretion in deciding whether or not the "interests of justice" warrant a reopening of a post-conviction proceeding.

In the case *sub judice*, the post-conviction court determined that it was in the interests of justice to reopen Syed's post-conviction proceeding to consider Syed's claims that (1) trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance when she failed to properly challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence, and (2) the State failed to disclose potentially exculpatory evidence related to the reliability of the cell tower location evidence in violation of the State's obligation under *Brady*. The aforementioned claims revolve around the AT&T fax cover sheet for Syed's phone records, which cover sheet contained a disclaimer stating that "[a]ny incoming calls will NOT be considered reliable information for location." Although trial counsel had the disclaimer at the time of trial, she never cross-

examined the State's cell tower expert, Waranowitz, about the reliability of the location of Syed's cell phone based on the location of the cell tower when the cell phone received an incoming call. Also, Waranowitz filed an affidavit in which he averred that the State never gave him the disclaimer before he testified as to the phone records' reliability for determining cell phone location.

Syed's claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel and violation of *Brady* by the State regarding the reliability of the cell tower location evidence are clearly cognizable under the UPPA. *See* CP § 7-102(a).²⁰ If his claims were not waived, and if he adduced sufficient evidence to satisfy the test of *Strickland* or *Brady*, Syed would be entitled to the remedy of a new trial under the UPPA. Therefore, it was not "violative of fact and logic" for the post-conviction court to conclude that reopening Syed's post-conviction proceeding to consider his claim regarding the reliability of the cell tower location evidence was in the

²⁰ CP § 7-102(a) provides:

(a) *In general* – Subject to subsection (b) of this section, §§ 7-103 and 7-104 of this subtitle and Subtitle 2 of this title, a convicted person may begin a proceeding under this title in the circuit court for the county in which the conviction took place at any time if the person claims that:

- (1) the sentence or judgment was imposed in violation of the Constitution of the United States or the Constitution or laws of the State;
- (2) the court lacked jurisdiction to impose the sentence;
- (3) the sentence exceeds the maximum allowed by law; or
- (4) the sentence is otherwise subject to collateral attack on a ground of alleged error that would otherwise be available under a writ of habeas corpus, writ of coram nobis, or other common law or statutory remedy.

“interests of justice.” *See Gray*, 388 Md. at 383-84. Hence, the post-conviction court did not abuse its discretion in so doing.

Nevertheless, the State argues that the post-conviction court abused its discretion by reopening Syed’s post-conviction proceeding, because his claim regarding the reliability of the cell tower location evidence could have been raised in his petition for post-conviction relief and prosecuted at the first hearing but were not. In other words, the State contends that the decision of whether to reopen a post-conviction proceeding under CP § 7-104 necessarily includes a decision on whether the subject claim has been waived, and if so, whether the waiver can be excused under the circumstances of the case. *See, e.g.*, CP § 7-106(b)(1)(ii) (stating that “[f]ailure to make an allegation of error shall be excused if special circumstances exist”).

We need not decide whether the issue of waiver is part of the decisional process regarding a motion to reopen under CP § 7-104. In the instant case, the post-conviction court did not address the State’s waiver argument when it decided that the reopening of the post-conviction proceeding to hear Syed’s claims set forth in the Supplement was “in the interests of justice.” Nonetheless, the court fully considered the waiver issue during the reopened post-conviction proceeding and ruled on that issue in its Memorandum Opinion II. Therefore, even if the post-conviction court erred by failing to address the waiver issue when it decided to reopen the post-conviction proceeding under CP § 7-104 to hear the Supplement, such error was harmless.

III. Did the Post-Conviction Court Err by Determining That Syed Did Not Waive His Ineffective Assistance of Counsel Claim Pertaining to Trial Counsel's Failure to Properly Challenge the Reliability of the Cell Tower Location Evidence?

A. Legal Background

The UPPA's waiver provision in CP § 7-106(b) states as follows:

(b) *Waiver of allegation of error.* – (1) (i) Except as provided in subparagraph (ii) of this paragraph, **an allegation of error is waived when a petitioner could have made but intelligently and knowingly failed to make the allegation:**

1. before trial;
2. at trial;
3. on direct appeal, whether or not the petitioner took an appeal;
4. in an application for leave to appeal a conviction based on a guilty plea;
5. in a habeas corpus or coram nobis proceeding began by the petitioner;
6. **in a prior petition under this subtitle;** or
7. in any other proceeding that the petitioner began.

(ii) 1. **Failure to make an allegation of error shall be excused if special circumstances exist.**

2. The petitioner has the burden of proving that special circumstances exist.

(2) **When a petitioner could have made an allegation of error at a proceeding set forth in paragraph (1)(i) of this subsection but did not make an allegation of error, there is a rebuttable presumption that the petitioner intelligently and knowingly failed to make the allegation.**

(Italic emphasis in original) (bold emphasis added).

In the seminal case of *Curtis v. State*, 284 Md. 132, 133 (1978), the Court of Appeals addressed the application of CP § 7-106(b), then known as Article 27, § 645A,²¹ to claims

²¹ The waiver provision in Maryland Code (1957, 1976 Repl. Vol.), Article 27, § 645A (c) read as follows:

of ineffective assistance of counsel. Because both parties in the instant appeal focus their arguments on *Curtis*, we shall begin with an examination of that case.

In 1967, Curtis “was convicted of first degree murder . . . in . . . Prince George’s County[;]” a conviction that was subsequently upheld on direct appeal. *Id.* at 134. With the aid of counsel different from his trial and appellate counsel, Curtis filed his first petition for post-conviction relief. *Id.* Curtis’s petition alleged several errors, but it did not contain any claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. *Id.* “After a hearing on the merits, the [post-conviction] court denied relief” in 1970. *Id.*

In 1976, when the UPPA still allowed an unlimited number of post-conviction petitions,²² Curtis filed a second petition for post-conviction relief with the aid of new post-

(c) *When allegation of error deemed to have been waived.* – For the purposes of this subtitle, an allegation of error shall be deemed to be waived when a petitioner could have made, but intelligently and knowingly failed to make, such allegation before trial, at trial, on direct appeal (whether or not said petitioner actually took such an appeal), in any habeas corpus or coram nobis proceeding actually instituted by said petitioner, in a prior petition under this subtitle, or in any other proceeding actually instituted by said petitioner, unless the failure to make such allegation shall be excused because of special circumstances. The burden of proving the existence of such special circumstances shall be upon the petitioner.

When an allegation of error could have been made by a petitioner before trial, at trial, on direct appeal (whether or not said petitioner actually took such an appeal), in any habeas corpus or coram nobis proceeding actually instituted by said petitioner, in a prior petition under this subtitle, or in any other proceeding actually instituted by said petitioner, but was not in fact so made, there shall be a rebuttable presumption that said petitioner intelligently and knowingly failed to make such allegation.

²² “Ch. 110 of the Acts of 1995,” “permitted [a petitioner] to ‘file only one petition arising out of each trial,’ . . . [and] provided that ‘[t]he court may in its discretion reopen a

conviction counsel. *See id.* at 134. In that petition, Curtis raised for the first time, among other things, the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *Id.* at 134-35. Upon consideration of the State's motion to dismiss, the post-conviction court dismissed Curtis's second petition for post-conviction relief, reasoning that, because Curtis failed to raise the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel in his first post-conviction petition, he waived the issue. *Id.* at 135-36.

After this Court granted Curtis leave to appeal and upheld the post-conviction court's dismissal, the Court of Appeals granted certiorari. *Id.* at 136-37. The Court stated that the issue before it was whether

the General Assembly, by use of the term 'waiver' in the [UPPA], intend[ed] that [that] definition of 'waiver' set forth in subsection (c) [now CP § 7-106(b)] determine in all cases the right to raise for the first time any issue in a post[-]conviction action, regardless of the nature of prior procedural defaults, tactical decisions of counsel, or omissions of counsel[.]

Id. at 141.

The Court determined that, because the term "waiver" possesses inherent ambiguity, the waiver provision in the UPPA did not necessary apply to "all allegations made in post[-]conviction actions." *Id.* at 142. The Court reasoned:

If, in defining "waiver" for purposes of the [UPPA], the General Assembly intended to make subsection (c), with its "intelligent and knowing" definition, applicable every time counsel made a tactical decision or a procedural default occurred, the result could be chaotic. For example, under such an interpretation of the statute, for a criminal defendant to be

post[-]conviction proceeding that was previously concluded if the court determines that such action is in the interests of justice." *Gray*, 158 Md. App. at 645-46 (quoting *Grayson v. State*, 354 Md. 1, 4 (1999)).

bound by his lawyer's actions, the lawyer would have to interrupt a trial repeatedly and go through countless litanies with his client. One of the basic principles of statutory construction is that a statute should not be construed to lead to an unreasonable or illogical result. *Grosvenor v. Supervisor of Assess.*, 271 Md. 232, 242, 315 A.2d 758 (1974); *Coerper v. Comptroller*, 265 Md. 3, 6, 288 A.2d 187 (1972); *Pan Am. Sulphur Co. v. State Dep't of Assessments and Taxation*, 251 Md. 620, 627, 248 A.2d 354 (1968); *Sanza v. Maryland Board of Censors*, 245 Md. 319, 340, 226 A.2d 317 (1967). It is hardly conceivable that the Legislature, in adopting § 645A (c) [now CP § 7-106(b)], could have intended to use the word "waiver" in its broadest sense, thereby requiring that the "intelligent and knowing" standard apply every time an issue was not raised before.

Id. at 149 (emphasis added). The Court then turned its attention to "what type of situations the Legislature intended to" require an intelligent and knowing waiver. *See id.* at 142, 149.

The Court held that the UPPA's "intelligent and knowing" requirement applies "in those circumstances where [a knowing and intelligent] waiver" is required to relinquish certain fundamental constitutional rights such as the right to counsel, the right to a jury trial, the right against self-incrimination, and the right against double jeopardy. *Id.* at 143-44, 49. The Court cautioned, however, that not all rights are so fundamental as those rights that require a knowing and intelligent waiver. *Id.* at 145. For example, even though "a defendant has a constitutional right not to be tried in [prison] attire, only by affirmatively asserting this right will it be given effect." *Id.* This is because when competent trial counsel represents a defendant, that counsel may determine as a matter of trial tactics to decline to invoke this right. *Id.* at 145-46. In addition, the Court stated that the Supreme Court has recognized that "a 'procedural default' in certain circumstances, even where a defendant may personally have been without knowledge or understanding of the matter,

may result in his being precluded from asserting important rights[,]” such as a procedural requirement that a defendant timely object to the racial composition of a grand jury. *Id.* at 146-47.

In sum,

whether one is precluded from asserting a constitutional right because of what may have occurred previously, even though the failure was not “intelligent and knowing,” depends upon the nature of the right and the surrounding circumstances. A defendant may forego a broad spectrum of rights which are deemed to fall within the category of tactical decisions by counsel or involve procedural defaults.

Id. at 147.

The Court concluded that

the term “waiver” could be said to connote the intelligent and knowing relinquishment of certain basic constitutional rights under circumstances where the courts have held that only such intelligent and knowing action will bind the defendant. In our view, the Legislature was using the word “waiver” in this narrow sense in the Maryland Post Conviction Procedure Act, Art. 27, § 645A [now CP § 7-106(b)].

Id. at 148.

Returning to the case before it, the Court addressed Curtis’s claim “that the representation by his trial counsel was so inadequate that he was deprived of his Sixth Amendment right to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defense.” *Id.* at 150 (internal quotation marks omitted). The Court held “that a criminal defendant cannot be precluded from having this *issue* considered because of his [or her] mere failure to raise the *issue* previously.” *Id.* (emphasis added). The Court explained:

The question of the constitutional adequacy of trial counsel's representation is governed by the *Johnson v. Zerbst* standard of an "intelligent and knowing" waiver. *Hawk v. Olson*, 326 U.S. 271, 274, 279, 66 S. Ct. 116, 90 L. Ed. 61 (1945); *Glasser v. United States*, 315 U.S. 60, 70-72, 62 S. Ct. 457, 86 L. Ed. 680 (1942); *United States v. Garcia*, 517 F.2d 272 (5th Cir. 1975); *Kelly v. Peyton*, 420 F.2d 912, 914 (4th Cir. 1969); *Sawyer v. Brough*, 358 F.2d 70, 73-74 (4th Cir. 1966). Consequently, subsection (c) of the [UPPA] is applicable to Curtis's contention, and it can only be deemed "waived" for purposes of the [UPPA] if Curtis "intelligently and knowingly" failed to raise it previously. **The proffered facts, accepted as true by the circuit court for purposes of the State's motion to dismiss on the ground of waiver, clearly disclose that Curtis did not "intelligently and knowingly" fail to previously raise the matter of his trial counsel's alleged inadequacy. Therefore, the issue cannot be deemed to have been waived.**

Id. at 150-51 (emphasis added).

The *Curtis* Court's holding that the UPPA waiver provision is only applicable when allegations of error raised by a petitioner invoke a narrow set of fundamental constitutional rights has created "a dual framework" for analyzing whether a petitioner has waived a particular issue for failure to raise that issue in a previous proceeding. *See Hunt v. State*, 345 Md. 122, 137-38 (1997). A court must examine whether the "nature of the right involved" is recognized by the Supreme Court as requiring an intelligent and knowing waiver, and thereby a fundamental right governed by CP § 7-106(b), *see id.* at 137-38, or, whether the "nature of the right involved" is a non-fundamental right and thereby governed by the "general legal principles" of waiver. *See State v. Torres*, 86 Md. App. 560, 568 (1991) (stating that for claims invoking non-fundamental rights "waiver is determined by general legal principles. The most significant of these principles is that the failure to

exercise a prior opportunity to raise an allegation of error generally effects a waiver of the right to raise the matter at a later time.”). In other words,

when [a] court finds that the possibility existed for a petitioner to have previously raised a particular allegation but he [or she] did not do so, the allegation will be deemed waived because of the failure to have previously raised it only if the right upon which the allegation is premised is a non-fundamental right. Conversely, if the right upon which the allegation is premised is a fundamental right, the allegation will not be deemed waived simply because it was not raised at a prior proceeding. Fundamental rights . . . may be waived only where the petitioner intelligently and knowingly effects the waiver.

Wyche v. State, 53 Md. App. 403, 407 (1983).²³ With the above legal background in mind, we return to the case before us.

B. Reopened Post-Conviction Proceeding

Syed argued at the second hearing that his trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance of counsel on the ground that she failed to challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence by cross-examining Waranowitz about the fax cover sheet disclaimer, which stated: “Any incoming calls will NOT be reliable information for

²³ To be sure, however, if a post-conviction court determines that a petitioner has waived his or her allegation of error, a petitioner still has the opportunity to argue that the court should excuse the waiver and proceed to the merits. *Hunt*, 345 Md. at 139. If a petitioner waived an allegation premised on a fundamental right, then the petitioner has the burden of proving that “special circumstances” exist. *See* CP § 7-106(b)(1)(ii). If a petitioner has waived an allegation premised on a non-fundamental right, then a court, in a post-conviction proceeding, can excuse a waiver “if the circumstances warrant such action.” *See Walker v. State*, 343 Md. 629, 647-48 (1996) (“Nevertheless, as the circuit court recognized in the present case, this Court has taken the position that a court, in a post[-]conviction proceeding can excuse a waiver based upon an earlier procedural default if the circumstances warrant such action. In effect, we have upheld the application of the ‘plain error’ or ‘special circumstances’ principles to waivers of the type here involved.”); *see also Cirincione v. State*, 119 Md. App. 471, 512-17 (1998).

location” (“cell tower ground”). Syed asserted that the disclaimer was important, because the State relied on the cell tower location for two incoming calls to place him at the burial site after 7:00 p.m. on January 13, 1999. The State responded that Syed waived this allegation of error, because he failed to raise it during the first hearing.

In considering the State’s waiver argument, the post-conviction court, relying on *Curtis*, stated that “the Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel [w]as a fundamental right in the context of waiver.” The post-conviction court then determined that Syed had sufficiently rebutted the presumption that he intelligently and knowingly waived such claim, reasoning:

Although [Syed] alleged that trial counsel may have been ineffective on other grounds in his initial petition, he has never alleged that trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance for her alleged failure to challenge the State’s cell tower expert with the disclaimer. More importantly, [Syed] was never advised that trial counsel may have been ineffective for her alleged failure to challenge the State’s cell tower expert at trial with the disclaimer in prior proceedings. In fact, [Syed’s] counsel for the post-conviction proceedings did not advise [Syed] about the issue until shortly before August 24, 2015, when counsel consulted with a cell tower expert about the potential ramifications of the disclaimer. . . . Since [Syed] did not know about the potential implications of trial counsel’s failure to challenge the cell tower evidence, he could not have knowingly waived his right to raise the allegation.

The post-conviction court then proceeded to address the merits of such claim and granted Syed post-conviction relief.

C. Contentions on Appeal

The State contends that the post-conviction court erred in ruling that Syed’s ineffective assistance of counsel claim was based on a fundamental constitutional right and

thus required a knowing and intelligent waiver pursuant to CP § 7-106(b) and *Curtis*. The State asserts that the post-conviction court erroneously relied on *Curtis*, because in that case, Curtis never raised the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel in his first post-conviction petition while in the instant case, Syed did raise the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel at the first hearing, but failed to raise the cell tower ground. Accordingly, the State urges this Court to conclude that Syed waived his new claim of ineffective assistance of counsel.

Syed responds that the post-conviction court properly ruled that a knowing and intelligent waiver was required for Syed to waive his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel pursuant to *Curtis*. Syed contends that *Curtis* has not been overturned, is still good law, and is not distinguishable. Moreover, Syed asserts that he did not knowingly and intelligently waive his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel on the cell tower ground, because he did not discover such ground until after this Court stayed and remanded his first appeal and his post-conviction counsel informed him of the significance of the fax cover sheet disclaimer.²⁴

D. Analysis

In our view, the question that the State raises in the instant appeal is as follows:

²⁴ At oral argument before this Court, Syed's counsel suggested that waiver is not applicable in this case, because Syed's original post-conviction proceeding was not finally litigated when his case was remanded by this Court's May 18, 2015 remand order. The record is devoid of any instance in which Syed has ever articulated this argument. Therefore, Syed's argument is not preserved for appellate review. Md. Rule 8-131(a); *see also Conyers v. State*, 367 Md. 571, 593-95 (2001) ("Ordinarily, an argument not raised in the proceedings below is not preserved for appellate review.").

Where the *issue* of ineffective assistance of trial counsel has been raised and decided in a previous post-conviction proceeding, does a petitioner, absent a knowing and intelligent waiver, have the right to raise such *issue again but on a different ground* in a reopening of that proceeding? The post-conviction court answered this question by announcing that *Curtis* stood for the proposition that the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel may be raised a second time on a ground not raised previously, and a petitioner only waives this issue when he or she does so knowingly and intelligently as to that particular ground. We disagree with this broad reading of *Curtis*.

We are not aware of any decision by the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals of Maryland, or this Court holding that for waiver to apply, a petitioner in his or her first post-conviction proceeding must intelligently and knowingly waive the grounds not raised in support of a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. Moreover, Syed has not directed our attention to any precedent to support such principle, except that of a broad reading of *Curtis*. Our research, however, has identified two Maryland cases that point us to the answer.

In *Wyche*, this Court reviewed the denial of Wyche's third petition for post-conviction relief, in which he contended "that he was denied his constitutional right to be present at his trial because he was not present when the trial judge . . . reinstructed the jury." 53 Md. App. at 404. Because Wyche had failed to raise such error at trial, on appeal, or in either of his prior post-conviction petitions, the post-conviction court held that Wyche had waived his right to raise it. *Id.* at 404-05. Consequently, we were called upon to decide whether the post-conviction court correctly determined that there had been a waiver

because of Wyche's failure to raise the claim in a prior proceeding. *Id.* at 405. In our discussion of the law, we set forth a synthesis of the holdings in *Curtis* and its progeny regarding waiver under Article 27, § 645A. *Id.* at 405-06. At the conclusion of our summary of the dichotomy between the waiver of a fundamental right, which requires an intelligent and knowing waiver by the petitioner, and a non-fundamental right, which occurs from the failure to raise a violation in a prior proceeding when it was possible to do so, we added the following footnote:

If an allegation concerning a fundamental right has been made and considered at a prior proceeding, a petitioner may not again raise that same allegation in a subsequent post[-]conviction petition by assigning new reasons as to why the right had been violated, unless the court finds that those new reasons could not have been presented in the prior proceeding.

Id. at 407 n.2.

We recognize that the above footnote is *dicta* and that no legal authority was cited in support of it. Nevertheless, we believe that the language in the footnote identifies an important distinction in the UPPA waiver analysis. Specifically, the distinction between *the issue* of a violation of a fundamental right, such as a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, and *the grounds* supporting such claim where the fundamental right can be violated in many different ways. The footnote suggests that the "intelligent and knowing" requirement for waiving a fundamental right is limited to a failure to raise a claim of a violation of that right in a prior proceeding and does not extend to the grounds for such claim where the issue has been raised in a prior proceeding. In other words, the many

different grounds that may be advanced in support of a claim of a violation of a fundamental right are not themselves a fundamental right.

We also find *Arrington v. State*, 411 Md. 524 (2009), to be instructive. In *Arrington*, “Arrington was convicted of second degree murder in connection with the stabbing death of Paul Simmons” in 1995 and filed his post-conviction petition in 2000. *Id.* at 527, 530. In his post-conviction petition, Arrington raised the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel on the ground of trial counsel’s failure “to have the blood evidence presented in the case tested through a DNA analysis[,]” despite Arrington’s request for testing. *Id.* at 530. The blood evidence at trial showed only that the bloodstains on Arrington’s sweatpants “were consistent with the blood type of the victim in this particular case, *or any other individual with the same blood type[.]*” *Id.* at 529 (emphasis added) (internal quotation marks omitted). According to Arrington, DNA testing would have shown that the blood on his sweatpants was not the victim’s blood. *Id.* at 531. The post-conviction court, however, determined from the testimony of Arrington’s trial counsel that counsel made the tactical decision not to have Arrington’s sweatpants tested, because of, among other things, the risk that the DNA testing would show that the victim’s blood was indeed on Arrington’s sweatpants. *Id.* at 532-33. Thus the post-conviction court denied Arrington’s request for a finding of ineffective assistance of counsel. *Id.* at 532.

In 2006, Arrington filed a motion to reopen his post-conviction proceeding and request for a new trial pursuant to CP § 8-201²⁵ on the basis of “newly discovered DNA

²⁵ “Maryland is among the many states in this country that have enacted post-conviction DNA testing statutes. Section 8–201 was enacted in Maryland in 2001, in line

testing results” that proved that the blood on Arrington’s sweatpants was not from the victim. *Id.* at 534. Arrington asserted that he was entitled to a new trial, because the blood evidence at trial misled the jury. *Id.* In addition to this claim, Arrington made claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel based on grounds not previously raised, including, *inter alia*, grounds that “his trial counsel[] fail[ed] to cross-examine the State’s expert regarding the percentage of the population that possesse[d] the blood type or enzyme at issue in the case[,]” and that his trial counsel allegedly failed “to make use of critical exculpatory evidence contained in various police reports.” *Id.* at 535.

The post-conviction court dismissed the new claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel as waived, and the Court of Appeals quoted the post-conviction court’s reasoning at length. *Id.* at 539-40. That reasoning was as follows:

Petitioner also claims ineffective assistance of counsel stemming from counsel’s failure to use critical exculpatory evidence contained in various police reports, as well as failure to establish the percentage of individuals having the same blood type as both Petitioner and the victim. Petitioner raised ineffective assistance of counsel at his first post[-]conviction proceeding. It is Petitioner’s position that a reopening of post[-]conviction proceedings pursuant to § 8–201, *ipso facto* reopens all issues, regardless of any claims of waiver, abandonment or that claims have been fully litigated. Petitioner fails to cite any authority for such a reading of § 8–201. The legislature intended § 8–201 to provide a mechanism for those with claims of “actual innocence” to utilize favorable scientific evidence at any time to prove their innocence. **The statute was not designed to open the floodgates of otherwise structured and constricted post[-]conviction law.** Nor was it designed to provide a “super-appeal”

with a nationwide trend to adopt post[-]conviction DNA testing statutes designed to provide an avenue for the exoneration of the actually innocent.” *Blake v. State*, 395 Md. 213, 218-19 (2006) (footnote omitted).

as an end-run around the entire body of post[-]conviction law. An additional question for the [c]ourt is whether it is in the interests of justice to reopen the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel at this juncture.

Petitioner points to trial counsel's failure to utilize exculpatory information contained within certain police reports to demonstrate ineffective assistance of trial counsel. All of the information was known prior to trial, let alone prior to the first post[-]conviction hearing. Petitioner had the benefit of counsel on appeal and failed to raise these issues. Further, Petitioner had the benefit of counsel during his initial post[-]conviction and failed to raise these issues in support of his allegation of ineffective assistance of counsel. Consequently, Petitioner has waived the right to now assert these claims. Furthermore, it would not be in the interests of justice to reopen the ineffective assistance of counsel claim where, as here, the Petitioner had access to the information complained of prior to his appeal, as well as his first post[-]conviction hearing, and failed to raise these issues in those forums.

Id. (emphasis added).

On a direct appeal to the Court of Appeals, pursuant to CP § 8-201(j)(6) (2001, 2008 Repl. Vol.), Arrington argued that the post-conviction court erred in failing to reopen his post-conviction proceeding to consider his claims of ineffective assistance of counsel on new grounds. *Id.* at 540-42. In rejecting Arrington's argument, the Court stated:

This Court has yet to decide whether a petitioner in a reopened post[-]conviction proceeding may raise claims that would normally be precluded under the statutory provisions about waiver in the Uniform Post[-]conviction Procedure Act ("UPPA"), CP Sections 7-101 through 7-301 (2008 Repl. Vol.). We decide today, for the reasons explained below, that a petitioner may not assert, in a post[-]conviction proceeding reopened under the authority of CP Section 8-201, claims that could have been, but were not, raised in the original post[-]conviction proceeding, other than claims based on the results of the post[-]conviction DNA testing.

Id. at 545.

The above language in *Arrington* implies that “under the statutory provisions about waiver in the [UPPA,]” *id.*, Arrington had waived his right to assert claims of ineffective assistance of counsel on the new grounds alleged in his motion to reopen, where (1) all of the information about the new grounds was known prior to the first post-conviction hearing; (2) Arrington had the benefit of post-conviction counsel during the initial post-conviction proceeding; and (3) his post-conviction counsel failed to raise those grounds in support of his claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel. *See id.* at 539. The issue before the Court of Appeals in *Arrington* was whether the waived claims of ineffective assistance of counsel could still be raised “in a post[-]conviction proceeding reopened under the authority of CP Section 8-201[.]” *Id.* at 545. The Court held that those waived claims could not be raised. *Id.*

Considering *Curtis*, *Wyche*, and *Arrington* together, we conclude that the UPPA’s “intelligent and knowing” requirement for the waiver of a fundamental right is limited to situations where the *issue* of a violation of a fundamental right was not raised in a prior proceeding. In *Curtis*, the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel was not raised in the first petition for post-conviction relief. 284 Md. at 134-35. The Court of Appeals determined that the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel was premised on a fundamental constitutional right, and thus “a criminal defendant cannot be precluded from having this issue considered because of his mere failure to raise the issue previously.” *Id.* at 150. In the instant case, by contrast, Syed did raise the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel at the first hearing. Syed’s post-conviction counsel advanced seven claims that trial counsel’s representation was constitutionally inadequate, each on a separate

ground. The cell tower ground was not one of those grounds. Consequently, the question of waiver regarding the failure to raise the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel is not present here.

In *Curtis*, the Court of Appeals identified non-fundamental rights, which can be precluded without an “intelligent and knowing” waiver, as those that “fall within the category of tactical decisions by counsel or involve procedural defaults.” *Id.* at 147. “Tactical decisions, when made by an authorized competent attorney, as well as legitimate procedural requirements, will normally bind a criminal defendant.”²⁶ *Id.* at 150. In our view, the selection of a particular ground to support a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is a quintessential tactical decision of counsel. Counsel must (1) decide whether the record supports a particular ground for a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, (2) identify and develop evidence in support of such ground, (3) assess the strength of the evidence, and (4) evaluate the likelihood of success. Therefore, although the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel is premised on a fundamental right under *Curtis*, a ground supporting that issue is not. *Cf. Arrington*, 441 Md. at 545; *Wyche*, 53 Md. App. at 407 n.2. Accordingly, the cell tower ground supporting Syed’s new claim of ineffective

²⁶ Although *Curtis* also asserted that first post-conviction counsel was ineffective because that attorney failed to raise the issue of ineffective assistance of trial counsel in the first petition, this Court held that the representation of first post-conviction counsel was not constitutionally inadequate, and *Curtis* did not challenge that holding before the Court of Appeals. *Curtis*, 284 Md. at 135, 137-41. Likewise, in the instant case, the failure to raise the cell tower ground at the first hearing was done by competent post-conviction counsel. Nowhere in the Motion to Reopen or the Supplement did Syed assert that his post-conviction counsel was ineffective at the first hearing.

assistance of trial counsel is based on a non-fundamental right for the purpose of waiver under the UPPA.

As the Court of Appeals has explained:

As to lesser or non-fundamental rights, the petitioner will be deemed to have waived any claim of error if petitioner or petitioner's counsel failed to exercise a prior opportunity to raise it notwithstanding a lack of personal knowledge of the right of which petitioner was deprived, except when the failure to allege the error is excused by special circumstances.

McElroy v. State, 329 Md. 136, 140-41 (1993) (footnote omitted). We thus conclude that, where the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel is raised in a prior proceeding, the failure to assert a particular ground in support of the issue will constitute a waiver of that ground, unless the court finds that the ground could not have been presented in the prior proceeding.²⁷

Our conclusion is consistent with the legislative history of the UPPA; specifically, Chapter 110 of the Acts of 1995, which reduced the number of petitions allowed to one and created the procedure for reopening a post-conviction proceeding. *See Alston v. State*, 425 Md. 326, 335 (2012). In examining the legislative history of Chapter 110 of the Acts of 1995, the Court of Appeals observed that the purpose of this provision was to amend the UPPA to allow for a petitioner to have one petition for post-conviction relief but “provide a safeguard for the occasional meritorious case” through the reopening procedure, now codified in CP § 7-104. *See id.*

²⁷ Even if a particular ground has been waived, the court has the authority to excuse such waiver if the circumstances so warrant. *See supra* note 23.

The Court explained the new provision by pointing to the testimony of “the Governor’s Chief Legislative Officer [] before the Senate Judicial Proceedings Committee on Senate Bill 340, which became Ch. 110,” and was as follows:

“In [1986], the General Assembly capped the number of post[-]conviction petitions to two. However, there is no apparent rationale for not limiting the defendant to one petition. **Common sense dictates that the defendant should include all grounds for relief in one petition. The right to file a second post[-]conviction petition simply affords the . . . defendant an unwarranted opportunity for delay.** Senate Bill 340 limits the *defendant* to one post[-]conviction petition unless the court determines that reopening the case is necessary to prevent a miscarriage of justice.”

Id. at 336 (italic emphasis in original) (bold emphasis added). In addition,

[t]he Chairperson of the Governor’s Commission on the Death Penalty, which drafted Senate Bill 340, also testified on the Bill before the Senate Judicial Proceedings Committee. He stated:

“This amendment would reduce the number of post[-]conviction petitions from two to one, but would permit a court to reopen a previously concluded proceeding if necessary to avoid a miscarriage of justice. This balances the need for procedural safeguards with the need for stemming cost and delay. **There simply is no need for routine second petitions—counsel can and should put all claims into a first petition.** At the federal level, a defendant gets only one habeas corpus petition; **he should not get more than one post[-]conviction petition.**”

Id. (emphasis added).

As we read the legislative history, the General Assembly intended that a petitioner raise all claims cognizable under the UPPA in his or her original petition. *See id.* To extend *Curtis*’s requirement of a knowing and intelligent waiver from the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel to every ground that could support such claim would run

counter to the legislative history and purpose of Chapter 110 of the Acts of 1995, because it would allow a petitioner to raise claims of ineffective assistance of counsel on grounds not previously raised *ad infinitum*.

Finally, because the cell tower ground is premised on a non-fundamental right, the failure to assert such ground at the first hearing constituted a waiver of the claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel based on that ground, unless it was not possible for Syed to have raised it at that time. *See Wyche*, 53 Md. App. at 407 n.2. Syed has not argued that it was not possible for his post-conviction counsel to raise in the initial petition the claim of ineffective assistance of counsel based on the cell tower ground, and we see no support in the record for the argument that it was not possible for Syed's post-conviction counsel to assert such ground at that time. Specifically, there is no dispute that Syed's trial counsel and post-conviction counsel possessed the fax cover sheet disclaimer, which is the basis of Syed's new ineffective assistance of trial counsel claim. Because Syed's post-conviction counsel could have raised at the first hearing the claim of ineffective assistance of counsel based on trial counsel's failure to challenge the reliability of the cell tower location evidence by cross-examining Waranowitz about the fax cover sheet disclaimer, we hold that Syed waived this claim of ineffective assistance of counsel.²⁸

²⁸ We note that Syed did not argue that his waiver should be excused under general waiver principles in his reopened post-conviction proceeding. *See, e.g., Walker v. State*, 343 Md. 629, 647-650 (1996) (concluding that the petitioner did not present circumstances sufficient to excuse waiver of jury instruction error). Accordingly, such issue is not before us in the instant appeal. *See* Md. Rule 8-131(a).

**SYED'S QUESTIONS ON HIS CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF
COUNSEL**

A defendant has the right to effective assistance of counsel pursuant to the Sixth Amendment of the United States Constitution and Article 21 of the Maryland Declaration of Rights. *State v. Sanmartin Prado*, 448 Md. 664, 681 (2016). When a defendant claims that this right has been violated, he or she must satisfy a two-step test known as the *Strickland* test. *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 687 (1984).

First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. This requires showing that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the "counsel" guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment. Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense. This requires showing that counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial, a trial whose result is reliable. Unless a defendant makes both showings, it cannot be said that the conviction . . . resulted from a breakdown in the adversary process that renders the result unreliable.

Id.

Standard of Review

When a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is considered on appeal, as in this case, we apply the following standard of review:

[T]he [trial] court's determinations regarding issues of effective assistance of counsel is a mixed question of law and fact. We will not disturb the factual findings of the post-conviction court unless they are clearly erroneous. But, a reviewing court must make an independent analysis to determine the ultimate mixed question of law and fact, namely, was there a violation of a constitutional right as claimed. In other words, the appellate court must exercise its own independent judgment as to the reasonableness of counsel's conduct and the prejudice, if any. . . . [The appellate court] will evaluate anew the findings of the [trial] court as to the reasonableness of counsel's

conduct and the prejudice suffered. As a question of whether a constitutional right has been violated, we make our own independent analysis by reviewing the law and applying it to the facts of the case.

Sanmartin Prado, 448 Md. at 679 (some alterations in original) (internal quotation marks and citation omitted).

I. Did the Post-Conviction Court Err by Holding that Syed's Right to Effective Assistance of Counsel Was Not Violated When Trial Counsel Failed to Pursue a Plea Deal With the State?

A. Background

In his petition for post-conviction relief, Syed claimed, *inter alia*, that his trial counsel was ineffective for failing to pursue a plea offer. The following relevant testimony was adduced at the first hearing.

Syed testified that he consistently expressed his innocence to trial counsel, but after speaking with fellow inmates at the Baltimore City jail, he was urged to ask trial counsel about the possibility of the State offering a plea. Consequently, according to Syed, he took the following actions prior to his first trial:

[SYED]: [] I asked [trial counsel] if the State offered a plea deal. She said no. My next question [] was to her, could she speak to the State's Attorney or request some type of a plea. And I explained to her that I didn't really have confidence that I'd be able to prove I was somewhere else when the murder take [sic] place and when the State's theory that the murder took place, from the information that we were getting. So that's what I asked her.

[PC1
COUNSEL]: And how did she respond to your request?

[SYED]: She responded in the affirmative. And I took it to mean that, okay, she was going to ask [the State].

[PC1
COUNSEL]: And did she ever follow-up on this?

[SYED]: Well, my [sic] next time that I saw her, I asked her, what was the end result? Did she get a chance to speak to the State's Attorney? And her response was, "They're not offering you a plea deal." So, when she said that, that's what it was. There was nothing else for me to ask her after that, because I believed that she went and spoke to the State's Attorney, the State's Attorney said no, and that's what it was.

After the first trial ended in a mistrial but before the second trial began, Syed recalled:

[SYED]: [] I expressed to [trial counsel] again that, I really didn't have confidence in the case because now, my fears are confirmed that, that's essentially to me what it came down to. The perception in my mind was, this is what this case comes down to. Where was I at this time. So, I asked [trial counsel] once again, do you think the State will offer a deal? Could you talk to them again?

[PC1
COUNSEL]: And, did she respond?

[SYED]: She responded that, they're not offering you a deal.

Kevin Urick, the lead prosecutor for Syed's case, testified as to his recollection of any plea discussions, as follows:

[PC1
COUNSEL]: Okay. So . . . to the best of your knowledge, it's your recollection and it's [co-counsel's] recollection, that [trial counsel] never once

approached either of you about a plea, a plea deal for [] Syed?

[URICK]: **That's correct. She never made any presentation other than that they were seeking a finding of actual innocence for [Syed].**

[PC1
COUNSEL]: **And when we spoke on the phone, you told me that you had no idea what kind of plea [] Syed might have received if one had been requested; is that correct?**

[URICK]: **That is correct.**

(Emphasis added).

When asked whether there was any “plea bargaining policy that existed within the State’s Attorney’s Office” at the time of Syed’s trial, Urick stated that “[t]here’s never been an established plea bargaining policy. At least not in the time [he] was [t]here.” Moreover, Urick explained that in a high profile case like Syed’s, he would have had to take multiple steps in order to find out if he could even make a plea offer:

[STATE]: Had you been asked to extend any kind of an offer in a case such as this one, how would you handle that?

[URICK]: The first thing I would have done, would have been to talk to the family. In a case like this, you give even more consideration to a family of a homicide victim. You try always to be considerate of a victim, and the victim’s family in all cases. But a homicide case, it’s even more so. So, I would have talked to Ms. Lee’s family, see what they thought. Then after I talked to them, I would have gone probably to Sal Fili[, Urick’s supervisor and Division Chief of Felony Narcotics], and told him that we were beginning to talk about [a] plea and I was planning to go to Mark Cohen[, the head of the

Homicide Unit at the time,] to discuss it. . . . I would have then gone to talk to Mark Cohen to see what he felt. And I'm pretty certain that in this particular case, he would have suggested that we go to Ms. Jessamy[, the Baltimore City State's Attorney at the time,] with it and see where she stood on it as well.

Urick was never asked whether, after the above consultations were conducted, he would have made a plea offer to Syed. Finally, Urick recalled that he handled at least three other high profile murder cases, like Syed's, and he did not recall any plea discussions with defense counsel in those cases.

Syed called Margaret Meade as an expert in the practice of criminal defense of murder cases in the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, and she testified about her experience with the prosecutors at the State's Attorney's Office in Baltimore City. In Meade's experience, she could not "even imagine" the State not offering a plea if she were to ask for it.

B. Memorandum Opinion I

In its Memorandum Opinion I, the post-conviction court addressed Syed's claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel for failure to pursue a plea offer:

[T]here is nothing in the record indicating that the State was prepared to make a plea offer had trial counsel pursued such negotiations. In fact, [Syed] provided no convincing evidence that a plea offer was even contemplated or discussed by the State. **[Syed's] bald assertion that the policy of the State's Attorney's Office at the time was to offer plea[s] to defendants charged with murder is unfounded** and is inconsistent with the State's claim that there was never a plea available in [Syed's] case.

(Emphasis added). The post-conviction court concluded that trial counsel was not deficient, and even if she was deficient, Syed failed to prove prejudice, because there was

no indication that Syed would have accepted any type of plea offer after maintaining his innocence throughout the trial and sentencing. The post-conviction court, therefore, denied Syed post-conviction relief on that claim.

C. Analysis

On appeal, Syed contends that trial counsel had a duty to pursue plea negotiations, and trial counsel was deficient for failing to explore a possible plea offer when Syed requested her to do so. Moreover, Syed argues that he was prejudiced, because he “was denied the basic right to make a choice of whether to go to trial or to accept a plea bargain[,]” and had trial counsel done what Syed requested, “it is extremely likely that Syed would have had a choice” of whether to go to trial or to plea.

The State responds by arguing that, “[e]ven assuming Syed raised a cognizable ineffective assistance of counsel claim, he still failed to establish that [his trial counsel] acted deficiently in the context of his case.” Specifically, the State contends that Syed failed to show that the State would have made a plea offer, and there was “no evidence regarding a specific charge or sentence that Syed would have been offered[,]” much less accepted.

“Defendants have a Sixth Amendment right to counsel, a right that extends to the plea-bargaining process.” *Lafler v. Cooper*, 566 U.S. 156, 162 (2012). Defendants do not, however, have the “*right to be offered a plea . . .*” *Id.* at 168 (emphasis added). Therefore, assuming that defense counsel has the duty to pursue a plea offer when requested, the failure to pursue a plea offer cannot prejudice a defendant without evidence demonstrating that, if defense counsel had requested a plea offer, the State would have made a plea offer.

Cf. Delatorre v. United States, 847 F.3d 837, 846 (7th Cir. 2017) (“Because [the defendant’s] prejudice argument centers on his attorney’s inability to secure a plea agreement for him, [the defendant] had to show—at a minimum—that the prosecutor would have actually offered him a deal had his attorney been competent.”).

In the case *sub judice*, Urick testified that, if Syed’s trial counsel had asked for a plea, Urick would have begun a process of speaking with Hae’s family and his superiors to ascertain whether he could offer a plea. Urick, however, was never asked whether, after completing such process, he would have made Syed a plea offer. Thus the post-conviction court was not clearly erroneous when it found that “there is nothing in the record indicating that the State was prepared to make a plea offer had trial counsel pursued such negotiations.”

Moreover, Urick testified that there was no “plea bargaining policy” within the State’s Attorney’s Office while he was there, and with regard to three high profile murder cases that he handled, Urick did not recall any plea discussions with defense counsel. On the other hand, Syed’s expert stated that in her experience, the prosecutor always made a plea offer when requested and could not “even imagine a State’s Attorney saying, we’re not offering anything.” By crediting Urick’s testimony, the post-conviction court had sufficient evidence to support its finding that Syed’s “assertion that the policy of the State’s Attorney’s Office at the time was to offer plea[s] to defendants charged with murder is unfounded.”

Because Syed failed to prove that the State would have made him a plea offer if trial counsel had requested one, the post-conviction court correctly concluded that Syed had not

established a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel based on trial counsel's failure to pursue a plea offer. We, therefore, affirm the post-conviction court's denial of relief on that claim.

II. Did the Post-Conviction Court Err by Holding that Syed's Right to Effective Assistance of Counsel Was Not Violated When Trial Counsel Failed to Investigate McClain as a Potential Alibi Witness?

A. Background

1. First Hearing

In his petition for post-conviction relief, Syed raised the issue of ineffective assistance of counsel for trial counsel's failure "to call or investigate an alibi witness, Asia McClain, who was able and willing to testify[.]"

On October 25, 2012, the second day of the first hearing, Syed testified that, after he was arrested on February 28, 1999, he "received two letters from [McClain] back to back." He "received these letters within the first week of being arrested," and "immediately notified" trial counsel. According to Syed, "the next time that [he] saw [trial counsel] on a visit, [he] showed her the two letters and she read them. And [he] asked her, could she please do two things, contact [] McClain, and try to go to the library to retrieve whatever security footage was there." Syed stated that prior to the first trial, he told trial counsel's law clerk, Ali Pournader, about McClain; specifically, that "[he] remembered being in the

public library with her that day from right after school, which is about 2:15 to around 2:40, 2:45'ish, close to three [p.m].”²⁹

Syed stated further that during the next visit he had with trial counsel, he “immediately asked her . . . did [she] speak to [] McClain?” Trial counsel responded that she had “looked into it and nothing came of it.” Syed then testified that, “[w]hen I asked her, and her response was that, I asked her again, well, [trial counsel], did you go speak to her? You know, did they say that -- I just began in my mind to try to understand what she meant, but she moved onto another subject.”

Shortly after his conviction, Syed mentioned McClain to Rabia Chaudry, a family friend who was a law student at the time. Syed stated that he “wish[ed] there was some way that [he] could [have] prove[n] that [he] was somewhere else at this time.” Syed explained to Chaudry that trial counsel “checked into it and obviously it didn’t pan out.” At that point, Chaudry requested Syed to send her the information about McClain, and Syed sent her copies of the two letters. Chaudry then contacted McClain by calling McClain’s grandparents’ phone number, listed on one of the letters. After contacting McClain, Chaudry told Syed that “McClain informed her that she was never contacted.”

²⁹ An affidavit written and signed by Ali Pournader was admitted as an exhibit at the second hearing. It stated:

I remember that on at least one occasion I visited [] Syed in jail. . . . [I]t appears that I may have visited Syed at BCDC on July 13, 1999. [] I reviewed a copy of some handwritten notes, dated ‘7/13,’ and those notes (attached) are in my handwriting. [] Those notes mention an individual named Asia McClain, and say, among other things, “Asia McClain → saw him in the library @ 3:00.”

Chaudry testified at the first hearing and confirmed that she had spoken with McClain about Syed's case. Chaudry stated that during their brief phone conversation, McClain "seemed very happy that somebody was reaching out to her. And she was very willing to meet." The day following the phone conversation, Chaudry met with McClain in the parking lot of the Woodlawn Public Library. Chaudry stated that from their conversation, she "learned [] that, [McClain] had seen [Syed] after school that day at the library, which was next door to the school. And she recalled the day very clearly. She recalled very specific things about the day and she had spent the time immediately after school with him for about 15, 20 minutes." Chaudry asked McClain if she would put her story down on paper, and McClain agreed. That same day, McClain signed an affidavit dated March 25, 2000, which was then notarized.

Chaudry gave Syed a copy of McClain's affidavit, and Syed called trial counsel from the jail. Syed testified:

I read through the affidavit and I reminded her about the letters. And I said, [trial counsel], did you speak to her? Did you talk to her? Did you contact her? And she said, no. And I was very upset at that point. Because I said, [trial counsel], it's the exact same time. And I asked her, did she ever try to go to the library to secure the video footage? And she said, no. So, I became very upset with her. And I asked her, was there anything we can do at this point? And she said, no. We need to focus on the appeal.

(Emphasis added).

Trial counsel did not testify at the first hearing, because she had passed away before the hearing took place. McClain also did not testify at the first hearing.

On January 6, 2014, the post-conviction court issued its Memorandum Opinion I denying Syed post-conviction relief. The post-conviction court determined, among other things, that Syed's trial counsel was not deficient for failing to investigate McClain for two reasons. First, "the letters sent from [] McClain to [Syed] [did] not clearly show [] McClain's potential to provide a reliable alibi for [Syed]." The court explained that the letters did not state an exact time the encounter at the library took place and thus "trial counsel could have reasonably concluded that [] McClain was offering to lie in order to help [Syed] avoid conviction." Second, McClain's story conflicted with Syed's version of events and thus "pursuing [] McClain as a potential alibi witness would not have been helpful to [Syed's] defense and may have, in fact, harmed the defense's ultimate theory of the case." The post-conviction court concluded that trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain as an alibi witness was the result of sound and reasonable trial strategy, and thus was not deficient performance.

2. First Appeal

On January 27, 2014, Syed filed a timely application for leave to appeal to this Court, raising two issues, one of which was whether Syed's trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance of counsel by failing to interview or even contact the potential alibi witness, McClain. As previously indicated, on January 20, 2015, Syed supplemented his application for leave to appeal, requesting that this Court remand the case back to the post-conviction court for additional fact-finding on the alibi witness issue in light of McClain's January 13, 2015 affidavit. On February 6, 2015, this Court granted Syed's application for

leave to appeal, reserving a decision on Syed's request to remand. After reviewing the briefs, Syed's supplement, and other pleadings, this Court by order dated May 18, 2015, stayed Syed's appeal and remanded to the post-conviction court for Syed to file a motion to reopen the post-conviction proceeding.

3. Second Hearing

Pursuant to this Court's remand order, Syed filed a Motion to Reopen, and the post-conviction court granted the motion "to introduce the January 13, 2015 affidavit from McClain, the potential testimony of McClain, and relevant evidence concerning [Syed's] claims of ineffective counsel and alleged prosecutorial misconduct during the post-conviction proceedings[.]" The second hearing began on February 3, 2016, and lasted until February 9, 2016.

At the second hearing, McClain³⁰ testified to being with Syed at the Woodlawn Public Library on January 13, 1999. That day, McClain had a conversation with Syed "[s]hortly after 2:15 [p.m.]" while McClain was waiting for her boyfriend to pick her up from the library. McClain noted that Syed's demeanor was "[c]ompletely normal." The conversation lasted "about 15 to 20 minutes" and ended when McClain's boyfriend and his friend arrived to pick her up. McClain further stated that school was closed the next two days, January 14 and January 15, 1999, due to bad weather.³¹

³⁰ At the time of the second hearing, Asia McClain was known as Asia Chapman.

³¹ At the first hearing, Chaudry testified to a conversation that she had with McClain in March of 2000, during which McClain mentioned that school was closed for two days following her conversation with Syed due to heavy snowfall. Chaudry stated that she

McClain testified that, after Syed was arrested on February 28, 1999, she and her friend, Justin Adger, went to Syed's house to inform his family that she had seen Syed and spoke to him at the library on January 13, 1999. On March 1, 1999, McClain wrote a letter ("first letter") to Syed. The first letter,³² which was admitted into evidence at the second hearing, stated the following:

It's late.
I just came from your house an hour ago.
March 1, 1999
Dear Adnon, (hope I sp. it right)

I know that you can't visitors, so I decided to write you a letter. I'm not sure if you remember talking to me in the library on Jan. 13th, but I remembered chatting with you. Throughout you're actions that day I have reason to believe in your innocense. I went to your family's house and discussed your "calm" manner towards them. I also called the Woodlawn Public Library and found that they have a survailance system inside the building. Depending on the amount of time you spend in the library that afternoon, it might help in your defense. I really would appreciate it if you would contact me between 1:00pm-4pm or 8:45pm →until . . . My number is [redacted]. More importantly I'm trying to reach your lawyer to schedule a possible meeting with the three of us. We aren't really close friends, but I want you to look into my eyes and tell me of your innocense. If I ever find otherwise I will hunt you down and wip your ass, ok friend.

I hope that you're not guilty and I hope to death that you have nothing to do with it. If so I will try my best to help you account for some of your unwitnessed, unaccountable lost time (2:15-8:00; Jan 13th.)

verified the two-day school closure because of snow, and that such verification was significant to her, because "[t]hat showed [her] that there were details about that day. It was not just any other day for [McClain]. She remembered specific details about that day, and her details were verifiable."

³² The typographical errors therein have not been altered.

The police have not been notified Yet to my knowledge maybe it will give your side of the story a particle head start. I hope that you appreciate this, seeing as though I really would like to stay out of this whole thing. Thank Justin, he gave me a little more faith in you, through his friendship and faith. I'll pray for you and that the "REAL TRUTH" comes out in the end.

"I hope it will set you free"

Only trying to help

Asia McClain

***P.S. If necessary my grandparents line number is [redacted].**

Do not call that line after 11:00 O.K.

Like I told Justin if your innocent I do my best to help you.

But if you're not only God can help you.

If you were in the library for awhile, tell the police and I'll continue to tell what I know even louder than I am. My boyfriend and his best friend remember seeing you there too.

Your amiga

Asia McClain

(Emphasis added).

McClain testified that she wrote Syed a second letter ("second letter"), dated March 2, 1999. The second letter,³³ which was admitted into evidence at the second hearing, stated in relevant part:

Adnon Syed #992005477
301 East Eager Street
Baltimore, MD. 21202

Dear Adnon,

How is everything? I know that we haven't been best friends in the past, however I believe in your innocence. I know that central booking is probably not the best place to make friends, so I'll attempt to be the best friend possible. I hope that nobody has attempted to harm you (not that they will). Just remember that if someone says something to you, that their just f**king with your emotions. I know

³³ See *supra* note 32.

that my first letter was probably a little harsh, but I just wanted you to know where I stode in this entire issue (on the centerline). **I don't know you very well, however I didn't know Hae very well. The information that I know about you being in the library could helpful, unimportant or unhelpful to your case.** I've been think a few things lately, that I wanted to ask you:

1. **Why haven't you told anyone about talking to me in the library? Did you think it was unimportant, you didn't think that I would remember? Or did you just totally forget yourself?**
2. How long did you stay in the library that day? Your family will probably try to obtain the library's surveillance tape.
3. Where exactly did you do and go that day? What is the so-called evidence that my statement is up against? And who are these WITNESSES?

* * *

You'll be happy to know that the gossip is dead for your associates, it's starting to get old. Your real friends are concentrated on you and your defense. I want you to know that I'm missing the instructions of Mrs. Ogle's CIP class, writing this letter. **It's weird, since I realized that I saw you in the public library that day, you've been on my mind. The conversation that we had, has been on my mind. Everything was cool that day, maybe if I would have stayed with you or something this entire situation could have been avoided.** Did you cut school that day? Someone told me that you cut school to play video games at someone's house. Is that what you told the police? This entire case puzzles me, you see I have an analytical mind. I want to be a criminal psychologist for the FBI one day. I don't understand how it took the police three weeks to find Hae's car, if it was found in the same park. I don't understand how you would even know about Leakin Park or how the police expect you to follow Hae in your car, kill her and take her car to Leakin Park, dig a grave and find you way back home. As well how come you don't have any markings on your body from Hae's struggle. I know that if I was her, I would have struggled. I guess that's where the SO-CALLED witnesses. White girl Stacie just mentioned that she thinks you did it. Something about your fibers on Hae's body...something like that (evidence). I don't mean to make you upset talking about it...if I am. I just thought that maybe you should

know. Anyway I have to go to third period. I'll write you again. Maybe tomorrow.

Hope this letter brightens your day...Your Friend,
Asia R. McClain

P.S: Your brother said that he going to tell you to maybe call me, it's not necessary, save the phone call for your family. You could attempt to write back though. So I can tell everyone how you're doing (and so I'll know too).

Asia R. McClain
6603 Marott Drive
Baltimore, MD 21207

Apparently a whole bunch of girl were crying for you at the jail...Big Playa Playa (ha ha ha he he he).

(Emphasis added).

McClain testified that no one from Syed's defense team contacted her, but had they, she would have spoken to them. McClain stated that after Syed's conviction, Chaudry came to her house and asked if she had a conversation with Syed in the library on January 13, 1999. McClain told Chaudry that she did have a conversation with Syed, to which Chaudry requested McClain write an affidavit. The notarized affidavit, dated March 25, 2000 ("March 25, 2000 affidavit"),³⁴ was admitted into evidence at the second hearing and stated the following:

Affidavit

A.R.M.

Asia McClain having been duly sworn, do depose and state:

³⁴ See *supra* note 32.

I am 18 years old. I attend college at Catonsville Community College of Baltimore County. In January of 1999, I attended high school at Woodlawn Senior High. I have known Adnan Syed since my 9th grade freshmen year (at high school.) **On 1/13/99, I was waiting in the Woodlawn Branch Public Library. I was waiting for a ride from my boyfriend (2:20), when I spotted Mr. Syed and held a 15-20 minute conversation.** We talked about his girlfriend and he seemed extremely calm and very caring. He explained to me that he just wanted her to be happy. **Soon after my boyfriend (Derrick Banks) and his best-friend (Gerrod Johnson) came to pick me up. Spoke to Adnan (briefly) and we left around 2:40.**

A.R.M.

No attorney has ever contacted me about January 13, 1999 and the above information

Asia McClain 3/25/00
[signature of notary listed below]

(Emphasis added).

After moving across the country to the State of Washington, McClain testified that Syed's first post-conviction counsel attempted to contact her in April of 2010. She then contacted the lead prosecutor from Syed's trial, Kevin Urick, to see if he could provide her with unbiased information as to what was going on with the case. Urick explained to her the evidence of the case, the absence of alibi witnesses at trial, and the likely result of the post-conviction proceeding. Because of Urick's advice "that it was [] a waste of time for [McClain] to get involved with something that was just obviously a tactic to manipulate the court system[,]" McClain did not respond to the inquiries of Syed's post-conviction counsel. McClain stated that in January of 2014, she was contacted by National Public Radio ("NPR") and was interviewed about the case. According to McClain, the NPR

podcast changed her outlook on the case and caused her to realize how important her information was.

McClain contacted Syed's post-conviction counsel in December of 2014, after learning that Urick had testified at Syed's first hearing that McClain wrote the March 25, 2000 affidavit because of pressure from Syed's family. Thereafter, McClain wrote the January 13, 2015 affidavit, which was admitted into evidence at the second hearing. The January 13, 2015 affidavit³⁵ stated in relevant part:

ASIA MCCLAIN

1. I swear to the following, to the best of my recollection, under penalty of perjury:
2. I am 33years old and competent to testify in a court of law.
3. I currently reside in Washington State.
4. I grew up in Baltimore County, MD, and attended high school at Woodlawn High School. I graduated in 1999 and attended college at Catonsville Community College.
5. While a senior at Woodlawn, I knew both Adnan Syed and Hae Min Lee. I was not particularly close friends with either.
6. On January 13, 1999, I got out of school early. At some point in the early afternoon, I went to Woodlawn Public Library, which was right next to the high school.
7. I was in the library when school let out around 2:15 p.m. I was waiting for my boyfriend, Derrick Banks, to pick me up. He was running late.
8. At around 2:30 p.m., I saw Adnan Syed enter the library. Syed and I had a conversation. We talked about his ex-girlfriend Hae Min Lee and he seemed extremely calm and caring. He explained that he wanted her to be happy and that he had no ill will towards her.
9. Eventually my boyfriend arrived to pick me up. He was with his best friend, Jerrod Johnson. We left the library around 2:40. Syed was still at the library when we left.

³⁵ See *supra* note 32.

10. I remember that my boyfriend seemed jealous that I had been talking to Syed. I was angry at him for being extremely late.
11. The 13th of January 1999 was memorable because the following two school days were cancelled due to hazardous winter weather.
12. I did not think much of this interaction with Syed until he was later arrested and charged in the murder of Hae Min Lee.
13. Upon learning that he was charged with murder [sic] related to Lee's disappearance on the 13th, I promptly attempted to contact him.
14. I mailed him two letters to the Baltimore City Jail, one dated March 1, the other dated March 2. (See letters, attached). In these letters I reminded him that we had been in the library together after school. At the time when I wrote these letters, I did not know that the State theorized that the murder took place just before 2:36 pm on January 13, 1999.
15. I also made it clear in those letters that I wanted to speak to Syed's lawyer about what I remembered, and that I would have been willing to help his defense if necessary.
16. The content of both of those letters was true and accurate to the best of my recollection.
17. After sending those letters to Syed in early March, 1999, I never heard from anybody from the legal team representing Syed. Nobody ever contacted me to find out my story.
18. If someone had contacted me, I would have been willing to tell my story and testify at trial. My testimony would have been consistent with the letters described above, as well as the affidavit I would later provide. *See below.*

* * *

[Signature]
ASIA MCCLAIN
DATE 1/13/15

David Irwin, Esquire, was called to testify at the second hearing as an expert in criminal defense practices and *Brady* disclosure duties of the prosecution. Irwin opined that McClain's story was "[p]owerfully credible." Irwin explained that back in 1999, based on what trial counsel had and was on notice for, she

had to meet the minimal objective standard of reasonable defense care. She had to go talk to [] McClain. She had to investigate what [] McClain was saying and she had to then determine if -- she had to investigate the two young guys that were with her. She had to go talk to them. Somebody had to talk to those people because the testimony could have been critical.

Irwin stated further that “now we know that [] McClain is a fabulous witness, lovely lady, credible, intelligent and she would have been material and changed the ball game’s result. It’s pretty obvious to me.” It was Irwin’s opinion that trial counsel’s performance “was well below the minimum required by *Strickland*[.]” (Emphasis added). Irwin concluded that McClain’s testimony “was a game changer. It would have made an incredible difference in the outcome of the case. It’s material. It’s important. It certainly takes away any confidence that one would have in the verdict in that case.”

4. Memorandum Opinion II

In addressing the deficiency prong of *Strickland* in its Memorandum Opinion II, the post-conviction court held that trial counsel’s “failure to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness fell below the standard of reasonable professional judgment.” In reaching its holding, the post-conviction court found that after learning about McClain, trial counsel “failed to make any effort to contact McClain and investigate the bona fides of the March 1, 1999 and March 2, 1999 letters, or ascertain whether McClain’s testimony would aid [Syed’s] defense.” According to the post-conviction court, trial counsel learned about the potential alibi witness “nearly five months prior to trial, and thus, she had ample time and opportunity to investigate the potential alibi.”

The post-conviction court rejected the State's argument that trial counsel's failure to investigate was a "strategic decision not to investigate McClain because the potential alibi was in fact a scheme manufactured by [Syed] to secure a false alibi." The post-conviction court stated that, because adopting the State's argument "would require the [post-conviction court] to retroactively supply key assumptions and speculations, the [c]ourt rejects the State's invitation to indulge in such hindsight sophistry, given that it is contrary to the legal framework set forth under *Strickland*."

The post-conviction court summarized its holding of deficient performance by Syed's trial counsel, succinctly and articulately, as follows:

As the [c]ourt has explained, reasonable professional judgment under the facts of the present case required trial counsel to contact the potential alibi witness and investigate whether her testimony would aid [Syed's] defense. The facts in the present matter are clear; trial counsel made *no effort* to contact McClain in order to investigate the alibi and thus, trial counsel's omission fell below the standard of reasonable professional judgment.

(Emphasis in original).

B. Deficient Performance for Failure to Investigate McClain as a Potential Alibi Witness

1. Contentions

Syed contends that the post-conviction court correctly ruled that trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain as an alibi witness rendered her performance deficient, because trial counsel "was aware that McClain would have testified that Syed was in the Woodlawn Public Library at the time of the murder." The State responds that the post-conviction court erred in holding that trial counsel rendered deficient performance. The

State contends that trial counsel had three justifiable reasons for not pursuing the McClain alibi defense: (1) “the alibi proposed by McClain threatened to suggest that Syed had lied to police and had gone to the public library, a place no one had ever associated with Syed[;]” (2) “the [public] library alibi ran the risk of placing Syed at the public library with the victim at critical junctures[;]” and (3) “pursuing the [] McClain alibi expose[d] Syed to the risk of being accused of colluding with a witness to falsify an alibi.” The State further argues that the defense theory adopted by trial counsel, which was based upon Syed’s daily routine, was better than the McClain alibi, because “it covered a broader range of time, which was important since prosecutors could not narrow [the] time of death even after [trial counsel] inquired.”

In his reply brief, Syed asserts that instead of providing support for the proposition that trial counsel’s performance was not deficient, “the State relies on assorted after-the-fact rationalizations for why trial counsel could have ignored Syed’s request that she pursue the McClain alibi.” Syed argues that the post-conviction court thus was proper in disregarding these rationalizations. Lastly, Syed contends that, because the State disclosed the timeline for the murder five months before trial and further clarified that timeline during its opening statement at the first trial on December 9, 1999, trial counsel had plenty of time to contact McClain and determine whether her testimony would be helpful to Syed’s defense.

We agree with the post-conviction court that trial counsel’s performance was deficient under *Strickland*. We shall explain.

2. Relevant Case Law

As stated *supra*, in *Strickland* the Supreme Court set forth a two-step process for determining whether an attorney's assistance was so defective as to require reversal of a conviction. 466 U.S. at 687. "First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. . . . Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense." *Id.*

In discussing the first step, commonly referred to as the deficiency prong, the Supreme Court stated that "the proper standard for attorney performance is that of reasonably effective assistance[,]" *id.*, and that "the defendant must show that counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness." *Id.* at 688. The Court noted that the reasonableness of attorney performance must be considered "under prevailing professional norms" and under "all the circumstances." *Id.* The Court then cautioned that "[j]udicial scrutiny of counsel's performance must be highly deferential[,]" with "every effort to be made to eliminate the distorting effects of hindsight, to reconstruct the circumstances of counsel's challenged conduct, and to evaluate the conduct from counsel's perspective at the time." *Id.* at 689. In other words, there is "a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." *Id.* In sum, in deciding the deficiency prong of an ineffective assistance of counsel claim under *Strickland*, a court must assess counsel's performance under an objective standard of a reasonably competent attorney acting under prevailing norms, taking into consideration all of the circumstances existing at the time of counsel's conduct with a strong presumption of reasonable professional assistance.

In further defining the objective standard of reasonable professional assistance, the Court in *Strickland* identified certain basic duties of counsel's representation of a criminal defendant, to include a duty of loyalty, a duty to avoid conflicts of interest, and a duty to advocate the defendant's cause. *Id.* at 688. Like the instant case, the duty at issue in *Strickland* was "counsel's duty to investigate." *Id.* at 690. The Court discussed the duty to investigate as follows:

[S]trategic choices made after thorough investigation of law and facts relevant to plausible options are virtually unchallengeable; and strategic choices made after less than complete investigation are reasonable precisely to the extent that reasonable professional judgments support the limitations on investigation. In other words, **counsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary. In any ineffectiveness case, a particular decision not to investigate must be directly assessed for reasonableness in all the circumstances, applying a heavy measure of deference to counsel's judgments.**

Id. at 690-91 (emphasis added).

In the case *sub judice*, our inquiry is not on the general duty of trial counsel to investigate a possible defense for Syed, but rather a subset of that duty. Specifically, the duty in question here is trial counsel's duty to investigate a potential alibi witness, and the issue raised is whether trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness was deficient performance under *Strickland*.

The Court of Appeals has defined an alibi witness as follows: "[A]n 'alibi' witness [is] a witness whose testimony 'must tend to prove that it was impossible or highly improbable that [the defendant] was at the scene of the crime when it was alleged to have occurred.'" *McLennan v. State*, 418 Md. 335, 352 (2011) (quoting *Ferguson v. State*, 488

P.2d 1032, 1039 (Alaska 1971)). In *Simms v. State*, this Court explained what an alibi defense is:

An alibi is [a] defense that places the defendant at the relevant time of [the] crime in a different place than the scene involved The presence of the defendant at the scene of the crime at the time it was committed is obviously an essential element of the prosecutor's case[.] When a defendant raises an alibi defense, he is in effect denying the claim of the prosecution that he was present at the scene of the crime at the time it was committed. By claiming that he was at another place at the time when the alleged crime was committed, the defendant is denying by necessary implication, if not expressly, the allegations set forth in the charge.

194 Md. App. 285, 307-08 (2010) (internal quotation marks and citations omitted), *aff'd*, 420 Md. 705 (2011).

Our research has revealed no Maryland case that has addressed directly the issue of a defense counsel's failure to investigate a potential alibi witness in the context of an ineffective assistance of counsel claim. The closest Maryland case is *In Re Parris W.*, 363 Md. 717 (2001), but that case involved defense counsel's failure to subpoena alibi witnesses for the correct trial date. *Id.* at 727. Nevertheless, in *In Re Parris W.*, the Court of Appeals cited with approval, and discussed at length, three federal cases that considered, among other things, the issue of defense counsel's failure to investigate a potential alibi witness. *Id.* at 730-34. Thus a review of those cases first, along with others from outside of Maryland, will be instructive to our analysis.

In *Griffin v. Warden, Maryland Correctional Adjustment Center*, Griffin was identified by two security guards as being a participant in an armed robbery that occurred at 3:45 p.m. on July 24, 1983. 970 F.2d 1355, 1356 (4th Cir. 1992). Griffin provided his

trial counsel with a list of five alibi witnesses. *Id.* Defense counsel, however, failed to contact these witnesses or to respond to the State's discovery request to be notified of an alibi defense and the identities of alibi witnesses. *Id.* Defense counsel explained that he did not contact any of the alibi witnesses, because he expected Griffin to take a plea. *Id.* Among the "cogent tactical considerations" that the state court bestowed on defense counsel was not calling one of the alibi witnesses, because a security guard had identified that witness as a participant in the robbery and calling a witness who was an accomplice to the robbery could have hurt Griffin's case. *Id.* at 1358. The Fourth Circuit rejected the state court's rationale, because defense counsel did not even interview the witness, "let alone make some strategic decision not to call him." *Id.* The Fourth Circuit warned:

[C]ourts should not conjure up tactical decisions an attorney could have made, but plainly did not. The illogic of this approach is pellucidly depicted by this case, where the attorney's incompetent performance deprived him of the opportunity to even make a tactical decision about putting [the witness] on the stand. A court should evaluate the conduct from counsel's perspective at the time. Tolerance of tactical miscalculations is one thing; fabrication of tactical excuses is quite another.

Id. at 1358-59 (internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

In *Grooms v. Solem*, Grooms was convicted of selling stolen Native American artifacts. 923 F.2d 88, 89 (8th Cir. 1991). Grooms's conviction was based on the testimony of a police informant who was married to Grooms's ex-wife, and they were engaged with Grooms "in a bitter and spiteful battle over the custody of the three children." *Id.* The informant testified that on May 15, 1984, between 5:00 p.m. and 5:30 p.m. in Scenic, South Dakota, Grooms sold him a stolen Native American beaded dress. *Id.* Grooms told his

counsel on the day of trial that he, his wife, and a friend spent that same day waiting at a garage for the mechanics to replace the transmission in his truck. *Id.* The garage was located in Rapid City, South Dakota, approximately fifty miles from Scenic, South Dakota. *Id.* Grooms had a cancelled check dated May 15, 1984, payable to the garage and labeled “trans repair” in the memo. *Id.* Grooms also produced a work order dated May 14, 1984, with the same check number written on the face of the order. *Id.* At the post-conviction hearing, the garage’s employees who worked on Grooms’s transmission testified that they did not finish working on Grooms’s truck until 7:00 or 7:30 p.m. *Id.* at 90. Defense counsel did not look into this possible alibi defense nor did he request a short continuance of the trial for further investigation; “he assumed that the court would preclude any evidence of alibi[,] because counsel had not given the notice of an alibi” *Id.* The Eighth Circuit noted that, “[o]nce a defendant identifies potential alibi witnesses, it is unreasonable not to make some effort to contact them to ascertain whether their testimony would aid the defense.” *Id.* The Eighth Circuit determined that defense counsel’s failure to make any effort to check the bona fides of the alibi was unreasonable under the circumstances. *Id.* The Court concluded that, even though counsel discovered this alibi on the day of trial, “trial counsel had a duty to attempt to investigate and to argue on the record for the admission of the alibi witnesses’ testimony.” *Id.* at 91; accord *Washington v. Smith*, 219 F.3d 620, 630-32 (7th Cir. 2000) (holding that defense counsel rendered constitutionally deficient performance by failing to attempt to contact alibi witnesses who were not identified until immediately before trial).

The Seventh Circuit in *Montgomery v. Petersen* addressed whether defense counsel

was ineffective for failing to investigate and call the single disinterested alibi witness identified by the defendant. 846 F.2d 407, 407 (7th Cir. 1988). In *Montgomery*, Montgomery was charged with the commission of two burglaries in two different counties on the same day. *Id.* at 408. At the trial for one burglary, Montgomery's wife testified that she and her husband spent the afternoon of the robbery shopping for a bicycle for their son in Springfield, Illinois, and that Montgomery was at home the rest of the day and evening. *Id.* at 409. Such testimony was in direct contradiction to the testimony of the State's witnesses, who testified that they and Montgomery had spent the day committing burglaries. *Id.* at 408-09. Defense counsel called twelve other witnesses who were friends or close relatives of Montgomery to testify as to Montgomery's whereabouts on the day of the crime. *Id.* at 409. Defense counsel failed to investigate or call the sole disinterested witness, a Sears clerk who sold Montgomery and his wife the bicycle. *Id.* Montgomery was convicted of burglary. *Id.* At the trial for the other burglary, Montgomery's counsel called the clerk, and the trial resulted in an acquittal. *Id.* at 409.

At Montgomery's post-conviction hearing, defense counsel testified that Montgomery and his wife gave him a receipt for the purchase of the bicycle and requested that he investigate the Sears clerk, but he failed to do so. *Id.* at 409-10. Defense counsel stated that his failure to investigate "was merely due to 'inadvertence' on his part, as he was busy interviewing other potential witnesses" and did not believe Montgomery. *Id.* at 410. The Seventh Circuit agreed with the post-conviction court that, "[i]n light of the information available to counsel at the time, the *failure to investigate the only available disinterested alibi witness* fell below the standard of reasonably effective assistance

required by *Strickland*.” *Id.* at 411-12 (emphasis in original) (internal quotations omitted). The Seventh Circuit stated that defense counsel should have recognized the crucial importance of the clerk as the only disinterested witness in the case. *Id.* at 414. The fact that defense counsel did not have the name or address of the clerk did not excuse defense counsel’s failure to investigate, because Montgomery’s wife and mother-in-law were able to find the clerk easily. *Id.* Nor did counsel’s lack of belief in Montgomery’s alibi serve as “an adequate basis for ignoring such an important lead. Indeed, if counsel had taken the few steps necessary to identify and interview the Sears clerk, he may well have formed a more favorable view of his client’s veracity.” *Id.*

In *Bryant v. Scott*, the Fifth Circuit determined that Bryant’s counsel rendered ineffective assistance of counsel by failing to investigate and interview alibi witnesses made known to counsel three days before trial. 28 F.3d 1411, 1411 (5th Cir. 1994). At trial, Bryant was convicted of armed robbery. *Id.* at 1413-14. After exhausting state court remedies, Bryant filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in the federal district court claiming, *inter alia*, that trial counsel was ineffective for failure to investigate alibi witnesses. *Id.* at 1414. Because the district court found that Bryant had not given defense counsel the names and addresses of any alibi witnesses prior to trial, the court concluded that defense counsel provided Bryant with effective assistance of counsel. *Id.* at 1415.

On appeal, the Fifth Circuit disagreed with the district court. *Id.* at 1416. The Court stated that defense counsel was well aware of Bryant’s interest in pursuing an alibi defense. *Id.* The Court acknowledged that Bryant did not provide defense counsel with the names or addresses of alibi witnesses prior to the pre-trial hearing, *id.* at 1415, but defense counsel,

according to the Court, obtained sufficient information at the pre-trial hearing to contact Bryant's alibi witnesses. *Id.* at 1417. The Court also noted that there was seventy-two hours between the pre-trial hearing and the trial during which defense counsel had the opportunity to contact the alibi witnesses. *Id.* The Court concluded that "the record shows that [defense counsel] had information on potential alibi witnesses before trial, and had the opportunity to try to interview such witnesses." *Id.* Accordingly, the Court held that defense counsel

abdicated his responsibility of investigating potential alibi witnesses and failed to "attempt to investigate and to argue on the record for the admission of the alibi witnesses' testimony." *Grooms v. Solem*, 923 F.2d 88, 91 (8th Cir. 1991). [Defense counsel's] failure to investigate potential alibi witnesses was not a "strategic choice" that precludes claims of ineffective assistance. *See Nealy [v. Cabana]*, 764 F.2d 1173, 1178 (5th Cir. 1985).]

Id.

In summary, the Fifth Circuit stated:

Thus, we disagree with the district court's conclusion that [defense counsel] was "hog-tied" or "stonewalled" from making any investigation of alibi witnesses. **[Defense counsel] knew of three alibi witnesses before trial and should have made some effort to contact or interview these people in furtherance of Bryant's defense.** [Defense counsel's] complete failure to investigate alibi witnesses fell below the standard of a reasonably competent attorney practicing under prevailing norms.

Id. at 1418 (emphasis added) (footnotes omitted).

In *Lawrence v. Armontrout*, Lawrence was convicted of capital murder and murder in the first degree. 900 F.2d 127, 128 (8th Cir. 1990). After his convictions were affirmed on appeal, Lawrence sought post-conviction relief in state court, claiming ineffective

assistance of counsel. *Id.* Lawrence claimed that defense counsel was ineffective because she “failed to interview or call as witnesses several people who would have corroborated his alibi on the evening of the murders.” *Id.* According to the record, four potential alibi witnesses were identified to defense counsel: Betty Buie (Lawrence’s girlfriend), Brenda Buie, Veronica Trice, and Felicia Longstreet. *Id.* at 128-29. At the evidentiary hearing, defense counsel testified that she interviewed Betty Buie and Brenda Buie, but decided not to use either of them at trial. *Id.* at 129. Defense counsel, however, made no effort to locate or interview the other two witnesses, relying instead on Betty Buie’s assertions that Longstreet could not be located and Trice would not come to court. *Id.* After relief was denied in state court, Lawrence filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in federal district court, which also denied any relief. *Id.*

On appeal, the Eighth Circuit reversed, stating that, “once Lawrence provided his trial counsel with the names of potential alibi witnesses, it was unreasonable of her not to make some effort to interview all these potential witnesses to ascertain whether their testimony would aid an alibi defense.” *Id.* Moreover, according to the Court, defense counsel’s “failure to attempt to find and interview Longstreet and Trice *herself* [fell] short of the diligence that a reasonably competent attorney would exercise under similar circumstances.” *Id.* at 129-30 (emphasis added). The Court concluded that defense counsel “owed Lawrence a duty to pursue his alibi defense and to investigate all witnesses who allegedly possessed knowledge concerning Lawrence’s guilt or innocence. Because she failed to do so, Lawrence [] satisfied the first prong of the *Strickland* standard.” *Id.* at 130 (citation omitted); see *Avery v. Prelesnik*, 548 F.3d 434, 437-38 (6th Cir. 2008)

(finding deficient performance where defense counsel never personally attempted to contact any of the potential alibi witnesses, even though counsel's investigator had talked with one alibi witness).

There are also cases where courts have found defense counsel's performance was not deficient for failing to investigate an alibi witness. One such case is *Russell v. Lynaugh*, 892 F.2d 1205 (5th Cir. 1989), *cert. denied*, 501 U.S. 1259 (1991). The Fifth Circuit in *Russell* held that counsel's decision not to investigate alibi and character witnesses to testify on behalf of a murder defendant was not deficient performance. *Id.* at 1205. In 1977, Russell was convicted of capital murder and sentenced to death. *Id.* at 1207. After exhausting all state court remedies, Russell petitioned for writ of habeas corpus in federal district court, claiming, *inter alia*, that trial counsel was ineffective at trial and on appeal. *Id.* at 1212. Russell argued that "his lawyer failed to investigate the law and facts. In particular, *he failed to discover alibi witnesses* who could have testified in the guilt-innocence phase of the trial." *Id.* (emphasis added). On appeal, the Fifth Circuit affirmed the district court's decision to deny Russell post-conviction relief. *Id.* at 1213. Explaining that Russell "specifically identified no potential alibi witnesses who did not testify," the Court concluded that Russell failed to show that his counsel's "performance in this respect was deficient and prejudicial." *Id.* Accordingly, the Court denied relief. *Id.*

3. Analysis

We learn from the above cases that, once a defendant identifies potential alibi witnesses, defense counsel has the duty "to make some effort to contact them to ascertain whether their testimony would aid the defense." *Grooms*, 923 F.2d at 90; *accord*

Lawrence, 900 F.2d at 129; *Bryant*, 28 F.3d at 1415; *see Russell*, 892 F.2d at 1213. Such identification normally includes names and addresses of potential alibi witnesses, but need not if sufficient information is provided or acquired to enable defense counsel to contact the witnesses. *See Montgomery*, 846 F.2d at 414 (although defense counsel did not have the name or address of the Sears clerk, Montgomery's wife and mother-in-law were able to find him easily); *Bryant*, 28 F.3d at 1416-17 (defense counsel learned the names and contact information of potential alibi witnesses at a pre-trial hearing). Such identification also includes sufficient information to suggest that the witness's testimony could provide the defendant with an alibi.

In the case *sub judice*, Syed identified McClain as a potential alibi witness and requested trial counsel to contact her. Syed gave trial counsel two letters written by McClain, the first contained McClain's phone number and her grandparents' phone number and the second contained McClain's address in Baltimore. In the first letter, McClain reminded Syed that she had talked with him in the Woodlawn Public Library in the afternoon after school on January 13, 1999, and that she may be able to account for his "lost time" from "2:15-8:00" that day. She also told Syed that the library had a surveillance system inside the building. In the second letter; McClain again referred to their conversation at the library that day. In addition, trial counsel's file contained notes from her law clerk of an interview with Syed on July 13, 1999, wherein Syed said that McClain "saw him in the library @ 3:00 [p.m.]" and her "boyfriend saw him too." Trial counsel also noted in her file that "[McClain] + boyfriend saw [Syed] in library 2:15-3:15 [p.m.]" Finally, trial counsel was aware, at least six weeks before the second trial, that McClain's

alibi testimony probably covered the same time period as when the State theorized that Hae's murder occurred.³⁶ Therefore, we conclude that Syed's trial counsel had the duty to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness, which required counsel to make some effort to contact McClain to ascertain whether her testimony would aid Syed's defense. *See Grooms*, 923 F.2d at 90.

The post-conviction court found that Syed's trial counsel "failed to make any effort to contact McClain and investigate the bona fides of the March 1, 1999 and March 2, 1999 letters, or ascertain whether McClain's testimony would aid [Syed's] defense." That finding is not challenged by the State.

"The failure to investigate a particular lead may be excused if a lawyer has made 'a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary.'" *Washington*, 219 F.3d at 631 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691). In other words, "a particular decision not to investigate must be directly assessed for reasonableness in all the circumstances, applying a heavy measure of deference to counsel's judgments." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691. Here, however, because of trial counsel's death, there is no record of why trial counsel decided not to make any attempt to contact McClain and investigate the importance *vel non* of her testimony to Syed's defense. In such a situation, we must guard against "the distorting effects of hindsight," *id.* at 689, or to "conjure up tactical decisions an attorney could have made, but plainly did not." *Griffin*, 970 F.2d at 1358. Yet, even without trial counsel's explanation for her failure to investigate McClain as an alibi witness, we must

³⁶ For a discussion of the State's disclosure to trial counsel of its timeline for the murder, see *infra* p. 92.

still assess trial counsel's performance under the objective standard of a reasonably competent attorney acting under prevailing norms.³⁷

The State posits four reasons why Syed's trial counsel performed as a reasonably competent attorney when she failed to investigate McClain as an alibi witness. We conclude that none of these reasons have merit.

First, the alibi proposed by McClain threatened to suggest that Syed had lied to police and had gone to the public library, a place no one had ever associated with Syed. There are a number of problems with the alibi proposed by McClain, especially compared to the alibi strategy [trial counsel] adopted based on habit and routine—Syed

³⁷ The dissent disagrees that trial counsel had a duty to make some effort to contact McClain to ascertain whether her testimony would aid Syed's defense. The dissent then argues that in *Strickland* "the Supreme Court has rejected a bright line rule with respect to ineffective assistance of counsel claims." Respectfully, the dissent misconstrues the analytical paradigm that we have just set forth. In sum, the first step in the paradigm is to determine whether the duty arose for defense counsel to investigate a potential alibi witness. If, and only if, such duty arose and defense counsel failed to make any effort to contact the alibi witness, we move to the second step of the paradigm and determine whether defense counsel's failure was deficient performance under the objective standard of a reasonably competent attorney acting under prevailing norms. Nowhere do we say, or imply, that there is "a bright line rule with respect to ineffective assistance of counsel claims."

The dissent also attempts to distinguish the cases on which we rely on the ground that "[i]n those cases there was testimony by defense counsel, or other statements in the record, indicating that the reason defense counsel did not interview the witness was something other than trial strategy." The dissent argues that "[t]he absence of testimony by trial counsel makes it difficult for Syed to meet his burden of showing deficient performance[.]" citing for authority to *Broadnax v. State*, 130 So.3d 1232 (Ala. Crim. App. 2013). *Broadnax* is clearly distinguishable from the case *sub judice*, because both of Broadnax's trial attorneys testified at the post-conviction hearing, but were never questioned about their investigation of Broadnax's alibi defense. *Id.* at 1256. The Alabama court concluded "that Broadnax, by failing to question his attorneys about this specific claim, failed to overcome the presumption that counsel acted reasonably." *Id.* at 1256 (footnote omitted). Under *Strickland*, the "deference to counsel's judgments" is part of, but not controlling over, the requirement that "a particular decision not to investigate must be directly assessed for reasonableness in all of the circumstances." 466 U.S. at 691.

stayed at Woodlawn High School until track practice after which he attended prayers at his mosque.

In this argument, the State suggests that trial counsel rejected the McClain alibi because it was inconsistent with the alibi defense adopted by trial counsel “based on [Syed’s] habit and routine.” The record does contain trial counsel’s alibi notice to the State in October of 1999, in which she appeared to adopt the alibi defense of Syed’s routine of staying at the high school after class, going to track practice, then going home and to the mosque. It is important to note, however, that in her opening statement and closing argument, trial counsel did not raise *any* alibi defense for Syed. Specifically, trial counsel said *nothing* about Syed’s whereabouts from 2:15 p.m. to 2:35 p.m. on January 13 — the precise twenty minute time period during which the State argued to the jury that Syed murdered Hae.³⁸

Nevertheless, in our view, the bottom line is that no reasonable evaluation of the advantages or disadvantages of McClain’s alibi testimony, as compared to an alibi defense based on Syed’s habit or routine, could be made without first contacting McClain. Only by contacting McClain would trial counsel have been able to determine (1) exactly what McClain would say, (2) how certain McClain was concerning her interactions with Syed that day, (3) how credible McClain would appear to a jury, (4) what, if any, corroborating evidence was available, and (5) whether McClain’s testimony would aid in Syed’s defense.

In *Griffin*, the Fourth Circuit stated that the failure of defense counsel to “even talk

³⁸ In her closing argument, trial counsel did say that Syed told the police that he went to track practice on the day of the murder. But trial counsel then stated that, according to Coach Michael Sye, “track practice – no later than 4 to 5 or 5:30.”

to [the alibi witness]” “deprived him of the opportunity to even make a tactical decision about putting [the alibi witness] on the stand.” 970 F.2d at 1358; *see Avery*, 548 F.3d at 438 (stating that it was “impossible for [defense counsel] to have made a ‘strategic choice’ not to have [the two alibi witnesses] testify because he had no idea what they would have said”). Moreover, in *Lawrence*, defense counsel had decided to defend Lawrence on a theory of misidentification. 900 F.2d at 130. The Eighth Circuit held that such decision “d[id] not excuse her failure to investigate all potential alibi witnesses.” *Id.* Thus, without contacting McClain, trial counsel could not reasonably reject McClain’s potential alibi testimony.

Second, the [] alibi [proposed by McClain] ran the risk of placing Syed at the public library [and ultimately at Best Buy] with the victim at critical junctures. A review of [trial counsel’s] notes and her approach at trial also indicated that she identified and sought to exploit a weakness in the prosecution’s case—it was unclear how Syed got into [Hae’s] car the day she was killed. . . . Thus, placing Syed at or near the public library, where students were regularly picked up and where Hae [] could have picked up Syed, resolves a flaw [trial counsel] intended to exploit.

The State fails to provide a citation from the record to support the assertion that students were regularly picked up from the Woodlawn Public Library, nor is this a finding made by the post-conviction court. Nevertheless, if we follow the State’s adopted theory at trial, that the murder occurred between 2:15 p.m. and 2:35 p.m., McClain’s testimony would have rendered irrelevant the aforementioned weakness in the prosecution’s case. In other words, Syed deviating from his routine to go to the Woodlawn Public Library and to speak with McClain from 2:20 p.m. to 2:40 p.m. would have placed him at a location other than the crime scene at precisely the time of Hae’s murder. Thus it would not matter

whether the alibi “ran the risk of placing Syed at the public library with the victim at critical junctures.”

Third, pursuing the [] McClain alibi exposes Syed to the risk of being accused of colluding with a witness to falsify an alibi. The State submitted that, with the knowledge and documents available to [trial counsel] . . . , she could easily have detected in the letters . . . clear warning signs that would have prompted this experienced criminal attorney to fear that her client was coordinating, either directly or indirectly, with McClain to falsify an alibi.

This argument was rejected by the post-conviction court in its Memorandum Opinion II. The post-conviction court observed that the details about Hae’s murder and the investigation were a matter of public knowledge prior to when McClain wrote the letters. The post-conviction court ultimately concluded that, “[i]f trial counsel had reservations about the bona fides of the letters as the State suggests, trial counsel could have spoken to McClain about these concerns instead of rejecting the potential alibi outright.” Such conclusion is consistent with the case law. In *Montgomery*, the Seventh Circuit rejected the argument that defense counsel’s lack of belief in the defendant’s credibility was a reasonable basis for foregoing the investigation of a potential alibi witness. 846 F.2d at 414. Moreover, trial counsel was aware of potential corroboration of McClain’s information. Trial counsel’s file noted that McClain’s “boyfriend saw [Syed] in library.” Also, in McClain’s first letter she advised Syed of the surveillance system inside of the Woodlawn Public Library. Thus, whether McClain and Syed were involved in the falsification of an alibi defense could be determined by a reasonably competent attorney only after contacting McClain and investigating her potential alibi testimony.

Finally, the State asserts that the alibi adopted by trial counsel, which was based upon Syed's habit or routine, was advantageous, "[b]ecause a precise time of death was not identified by the State leading up to trial, [and thus trial counsel] had to establish an alibi that would account for Syed's whereabouts for an extended period of time after school on January 13." This argument is directly contrary to the facts in the record.

In its Amended State's Disclosure filed with the circuit court on July 8, 1999, the State notified Syed that, "to the best of the State's information, the victim was murdered *the afternoon of the day she was reported missing, shortly after she would have left school for the day, January 13, 1999.*" (Emphasis added). This disclosure dating more than five months prior to the first trial was sufficient to put Syed's trial counsel on notice that Syed's whereabouts that afternoon needed to be accounted for. In addition, at Syed's first trial, the State noted in its opening statement that Wilds received the call from Syed around "2:30, 2:40" p.m. and Wilds went to meet Syed, which was when he saw the victim's body. Because the first trial ended in a mistrial, the State's opening statement was sufficient to put Syed's trial counsel on notice of the pertinent time frame for which Syed needed an alibi going into the second trial, which began six weeks later. There was only one call listed in Syed's cell phone records that fell within the time frame of "2:30, 2:40" p.m. and that was the 2:36 p.m. call. As a result, trial counsel had clear knowledge six weeks before the second trial that the time frame of 2:15 p.m. to 2:35 p.m. on January 13, 1999, was going to be the crux of the State's case, and therefore, an alibi covering this precise time frame was extremely important.

In sum, Syed gave to trial counsel McClain's name and contact information as a potential alibi witness. Trial counsel also was aware six weeks before the second trial that McClain's testimony could place Syed at a location other than the scene of the crime at the exact time that the State claimed Syed murdered Hae. Thus trial counsel had the duty to make some effort to interview McClain to ascertain whether her testimony would aid in Syed's defense. Trial counsel failed to make any effort to contact McClain, and neither a review of the record nor the State's arguments provide a reasonable basis to justify such failure. Moreover, regardless of the defense strategy that trial counsel had adopted for Syed's trial, once the State committed itself, at the first trial, to the period of 2:15 p.m. to 2:35 p.m. on January 13, 1999, as the time of the murder, it was manifestly unreasonable for trial counsel not to make any effort to contact McClain, who, along with her boyfriend, had seen Syed "in library 2:15–3:15[.]" according to trial counsel's own notes to the file. We, therefore, conclude that trial counsel's failure to make any effort to contact McClain as an alibi witness fell below the objective standard of a reasonably competent attorney acting under prevailing norms, taking into consideration all of the circumstances existing at the time of counsel's conduct with a strong presumption of reasonable professional assistance.³⁹ Accordingly, trial counsel's performance was deficient, and Syed has satisfied the first prong of the *Strickland* test.

³⁹ The dissent argues at length that trial counsel's strategy at trial was reasonable, and thus there was no deficient performance. The issue raised in the deficiency prong of the *Strickland* test in the instant case is not whether the apparent defense strategy adopted by trial counsel fell below the objective standard of a reasonably competent attorney acting under prevailing norms. Rather, the issue presented is whether trial counsel's failure to make any effort to contact McClain as a potential alibi witness fell below such standard.

C. Prejudice for Trial Counsel's Failure to Investigate McClain as a Potential Alibi Witness

Having found trial counsel's performance deficient, we now turn to the second step in the *Strickland* test, commonly known as the prejudice prong. To satisfy this prong, "[t]he defendant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694. We, however, do not "focus solely on an outcome determination, but [also] consider 'whether the result of the proceeding was fundamentally unfair or unreliable.'" *Oken v. State*, 343 Md. 256, 284 (1996) (quoting *Lockhart v. Fretwell*, 506 U.S. 364, 369 (1993)).

In determining the prejudice of trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness, we must consider "the totality of the evidence before the judge or jury." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 695; *see also Avery*, 548 F.3d at 439 ("[The] potential alibi witnesses coupled with an otherwise weak case renders the failure to investigate the testimony sufficient to 'undermine confidence' in the outcome of the jury verdict. . . . Here, the jury was deprived of the right to hear testimony that could have supplied such 'reasonable doubt.'"). In considering the totality of the evidence, we recognize that

[s]ome of the factual findings will have been unaffected by the errors, and factual findings that were affected will have been affected in different ways. **Some errors will have had a pervasive effect on the inferences to be drawn from the evidence, altering the entire evidentiary picture, and some will have had an isolated, trivial effect.** Moreover, a verdict or conclusion only weakly supported by the record is more likely to have been affected by errors than one with overwhelming record support. Taking the unaffected

findings as a given, and taking due account of the effect of the errors on the remaining findings, a court making the prejudice inquiry must ask if the defendant has met the burden of showing that the decision reached would reasonably likely have been different absent the errors.

Strickland, 466 U.S. at 695-96 (emphasis added).

In addressing the prejudice prong of *Strickland*, the post-conviction court concluded

that trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain's alibi did not prejudice the defense because the crux of the State's case did not rest on the time of the murder. In fact, the State presented a relatively weak theory as to the time of the murder because the State relied upon inconsistent facts to support its theory.

The post-conviction court explained that, had "trial counsel investigated the potential alibi witness, she could have undermined [the State's] theory premised upon inconsistent facts. The potential alibi witness, however, would not have undermined the crux of the State's case: that [Syed] buried the victim's body in Leakin Park at approximately 7:00 p.m. on January 13, 1999." According to the post-conviction court, "Wilds's testimony and [Syed's] cell phone records created the nexus between [Syed] and the murder. Even if trial counsel had contacted McClain to investigate the potential alibi, McClain's testimony would not have been able to sever this crucial link." The post-conviction court thus concluded that Syed "failed to establish a substantial possibility that, but for trial counsel's deficient performance, the result of the trial would have been different."

1. Contentions

Syed argues that trial counsel's failure to investigate McClain was prejudicial, because "McClain was a disinterested witness whose testimony would have provided Syed an alibi for the entire period when, according to the State, the murder took place." In

Syed's view, "[a]t the very least, there is a reasonable probability that a credible alibi witness's testimony would have 'create[d] a reasonable doubt as to [Syed's] involvement,' which is enough to demonstrate *Strickland* prejudice. *In re Parris W.*, 363 Md. [717, 729 (2001)]."

The State responds that the post-conviction court's focus on the burial of Hae's body was correct, because the "time of death was hardly a key fact of the State's case[.]" The State also contends that Syed cannot meet his burden of establishing prejudice, because the State presented overwhelming evidence of Syed's guilt. The State points to several critical aspects of its case including, but not limited to, (1) evidence of motive from Hae's break up note found in Syed's room in which the words "I'm going to kill" are written on the back; (2) Wilds's testimony; (3) forensic evidence of Syed's partial palm print on the back cover of a map book with the Leakin Park page ripped out; and (4) witness testimony from Vinson, Pusateri, and Tanna that corroborated Wilds's testimony. The State concludes that, when such evidence is considered with the cell tower evidence, Syed fails to meet his burden of proving prejudice under *Strickland*.

2. Analysis

At the second trial, the State set forth in its opening statement the following timeline for Hae's murder:

One Inez Butler [Hendricks], who's a teacher [at Woodlawn High School] who runs a little concession stand for the athletic department, **talks briefly to Hae Lee about 2:15, 2:20 when she's leaving school.** She picks up a soda and a bag of snacks. She's going to come back and pay for them. That's her usual practice.

She has a cousin who she picks up after school. She's leaving to pick up that relative who's a -- I think elementary student, take that

person home then come back to school.

About 2:35, 2:36, Jay Wilds receives a call on the cell phone from the defendant saying, "Hey, come meet me at the [Best Buy]." This is the [Best Buy] off Security Boulevard just across from Security Square Mall. When he gets there, the defendant has Hae Lee's car.

Defendant says, "I've done it. I've done it." He pops open the trunk of the car. **Jay Wilds see[s] the body of Hae Min Lee in the trunk dead.**

(Emphasis added).

Throughout the trial, the State presented evidence to support this timeline and eventually summarized the timeline in its closing argument:

We know that class ended at 2:15 that day. And remember back to [] Pittman's testimony. [Syed] was talking to [Hae] Lee at that point in time and Inez Butler [Hendricks] sees [Hae] as she rushes out of school, grabs her snack, and heads out the door.⁴⁰ **Ladies and gentlemen, she's dead within 20 minutes.**

2:36 p.m. [Syed] calls Jay Wilds, come get me at Best Buy. Jay Wilds is at the home of [Pusateri] at this point, and the records are clear. Call no. 28 occurs in the cell area covered by L651B. This is the area that the AT&T engineer told you covers house --

So Jay drives to the Best Buy, and it is there that [Syed], for the first time, opens his trunk and shows Jay Wilds the body of [Hae] Lee. **By 3 p.m., by 3 p.m., her family knows she hasn't picked up her cousins.**

[Syed] gets Jay to follow him to the I-70 parking lot where they leave [Hae's] car, and they then head back towards Woodlawn from the park and ride together.

It's at that point, at 3:32 p.m., that [Syed] calls [Tanna] in Silver Spring. She says hello to Jay. We know they are together at that point in time. That call lasts for 2 minutes and 22 seconds. Jay

⁴⁰ The State theorized that Syed had driven Hae's car to the Best Buy.

Wilds doesn't know [Tanna], and [Tanna] told you this is her own private line, nobody answers that line but her, and [Syed] is the only one who knows her. This occurs in the coverage area of L651C, the pink area, which would be consistent if they were heading back towards Woodlawn from the I-70 parking lot.

(Emphasis added).

According to the post-conviction court, during the second hearing, the State for the first time “suggested a new timeline that would have allowed [Syed] to commit the murder after 2:45 p.m. and then call Wilds at 3:15 p.m. instead of 2:36 p.m., which would negate the relevance of the potential alibi.” The post-conviction court rejected this suggestion, stating that “[t]he trial record is clear, however, that the State committed to the 2:25–2:45 p.m. window as the timeframe of the murder and the 2:36 p.m. call as the call from the Best Buy parking lot.”

The post-conviction court went on to observe:

The State [] elicited testimony during the trial that is incongruent with the State's newly adopted timeline. Wilds testified on direct examination that he called Pusateri at 3:21 p.m. to go buy some marijuana after abandoning the victim's body and her vehicle at the Interstate 70 Park & Ride. Accordingly, the State's new timeline would create a six-minute window between the 3:15 p.m. call from [Syed] and the 3:21 p.m. call to Pusateri. Within this six-minute window, Wilds had to complete a seven-minute drive to the Best Buy on Security Boulevard from Craigmount Street, where he claimed he was located when he received [Syed's] call. Wilds then had to make a stop at the Best Buy parking lot, where [Syed] showed him the body in the victim's vehicle. Then, both parties had to take another seven-minute drive to the Interstate 70 Park & Ride to abandon the victim's body and her vehicle. It would be highly unlikely that Wilds could have completed this sequence of events within a six-minute window under the State's new timeline.

The post-conviction court concluded that “[b]ased on the facts and arguments reflected in

the record, the [c]ourt finds that *the State committed to the 2:36 p.m. timeline and thus, the [c]ourt will not accept the newly established timeline.*” (Emphasis added).

In *Strickland*, the Supreme Court stated that a court must analyze “the totality of the evidence *before the judge or jury.*” 466 U.S. at 695 (emphasis added). Accordingly, we agree with the post-conviction court’s rejection of the State’s attempt to alter its timeline of the murder and will analyze the prejudice prong relating to McClain’s alibi testimony based on the State’s timeframe of Hae’s murder: between 2:15 p.m. and 2:35 p.m. on January 13, 1999.

We disagree, however, with the post-conviction court’s conclusion that, because the crux of the State’s case was the burial of Hae’s body in Leakin Park, there was no prejudice from the absence of McClain’s testimony at trial. Syed was charged with, *inter alia*, first degree murder, and the trial court properly instructed the jury as follows: “In order to convict the Defendant of first degree murder, the State must prove that the conduct of the Defendant caused the death of the victim, Ms. [Hae] Lee, and that the killing was willful, deliberate, and premeditated.” *See, e.g., Willey v. State*, 328 Md. 126, 132 (1992) (approving this portion of the pattern jury instruction). The burial of Hae was not an element that the State needed to prove in order to convict Syed. Instead, the State had to establish that Syed “caused the death” of Hae, and the State’s theory of when, where, and how Syed caused Hae’s death was critical to proving this element of the crime.

We acknowledge that evidence of Syed’s involvement in the burial of Hae’s body was significant, because Syed’s actions after Hae’s death did create an inference that he committed her murder. Syed’s involvement in the burial, in other words, was

circumstantial evidence of his committing the murder of Hae. *See Circumstantial Evidence*, Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014) (defining circumstantial evidence as “[e]vidence based on inference and not on personal knowledge or observation”). It, however, did not directly establish that Syed caused Hae's death sometime between 2:15 p.m. and 2:35 p.m. in the Best Buy Parking lot on January 13, 1999.

McClain's alibi testimony, on the other hand, would have been direct evidence that Syed was not at the Best Buy parking lot between 2:15 p.m. and 2:35 p.m. *See Direct Evidence*, Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014) (defining direct evidence as “[e]vidence that is based on personal knowledge or observation and that, if true, proves a fact without inference or presumption”). McClain's testimony at the second hearing demonstrated that she was a disinterested witness who would have testified about seeing Syed (1) at a specific location, the Woodlawn Public Library, (2) on a specific date, January 13, 1999, and (3) during a specific time frame, at about 2:20 p.m. for 15–20 minutes. Hence, if believed by a trier of fact, McClain's testimony would have “tend[ed] to prove that it was impossible or highly improbable that [the defendant] was at the scene of the crime when it was alleged to have occurred.” *McLennan v. State*, 418 Md. 335, 352 (2011) (second alteration in original) (quoting *Ferguson v. State*, 488 P.2d 1032, 1039 (Alaska 1971)).

McClain's alibi testimony, however, cannot be viewed in isolation. *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 695. We must look to the totality of the evidence presented to the jury to determine whether McClain's testimony would “have had a pervasive effect on the inferences to be drawn from the evidence, altering the entire evidentiary picture,” or whether her testimony would “have had an isolated, trivial effect.” *Id.* at 695-96.

As indicated in the Background Section of this opinion, the State presented a strong circumstantial case. After six weeks of trial, the jury took only three hours to convict Syed of all charges, and on direct appeal, Syed made no claim of insufficiency of the evidence as to any of his convictions. But as with many criminal cases of a circumstantial nature, it had its flaws. With little forensic evidence, the case was largely dependent on witness testimony of events before and after Hae's death. Testimony of these witnesses often conflicted with the State's corroborating evidence, i.e., the cell phone records and the cell tower location testimony by its expert, Waranowitz. The State's key witness, Wilds, also was problematic; something the State readily admitted during its opening statement.⁴¹ Wilds had given three different statements to police about the events surrounding Hae's death.

⁴¹ In its opening statement, the State made the following remarks:

You're going to hear how on the evening of the 12th of January, the defendant called Jay Wilds.

Now, Jay Wilds was a high school student at Woodlawn, too. But he's not among the bright and gifted. He lives in that area. He lives with his mother, who's very poor. He's had to work most of his own life.

And remember when you hear about Jay Wilds and you hear him, remember this is the person the defendant seated here, [chose] to use to put into effect his murder of his girlfriend.

The State has to take -- take its witnesses where it finds them. We don't get to pick and choose. We can't go down and ask Bea Ga[ddy] to come in and testify for us because we need a good witness. We have to take the ones that the defendants leave us.

The State's case was weakest when it came to the time it theorized that Syed killed Hae.⁴² As the post-conviction court highlighted in its opinion, Wilds's own testimony conflicted with the State's timeline of the murder.⁴³ Moreover, there was no video surveillance outside the Best Buy parking lot placing Hae and Syed together at the Best Buy parking lot during the afternoon of the murder; no eyewitness testimony placing Syed and Hae together leaving school or at the Best Buy parking lot; no eyewitness testimony, video surveillance, or confession of the actual murder; no forensic evidence linking Syed to the act of strangling Hae or putting Hae's body in the trunk of her car; and no records from the Best Buy payphone documenting a phone call to Syed's cell phone. In short, at trial the State adduced no direct evidence of the exact time that Hae was killed, the location where she was killed, the acts of the killer immediately before and after Hae was strangled, and of course, the identity of the person who killed Hae.

It is our opinion that, if McClain's testimony had been presented to the jury, it would have "alter[ed] the entire evidentiary picture," because her testimony would have placed Syed at the Woodlawn Public Library at the time the State claimed that Syed murdered Hae. *See Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 696. Such testimony would have directly contradicted the State's theory of when Syed had the opportunity and did murder Hae. The State even implicitly conceded the strength of McClain's testimony and its potential impact on the

⁴² The post-conviction court opined that "the State presented a relatively weak theory as to the time of the murder[.]"

⁴³ The post-conviction court cited to Wilds's testimony on cross-examination, wherein Wilds testified to receiving Syed's call to come and get him at Best Buy sometime after 3:45 p.m.

jury when it attempted to present a new timeline for the murder at the second hearing. The post-conviction court aptly noted that the new timeline “would [have] negate[d] the relevance of the potential alibi.” The State’s attempt to change the time of the murder further solidifies our own conclusion that “the jury was deprived of the [opportunity] to hear testimony that could have supplied [] ‘reasonable doubt’” in at least one juror’s mind leading to a different outcome: a hung jury. *Avery*, 548 F.3d at 439; see *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 695 (“When a defendant challenges a conviction, the question is whether there is a reasonable probability that, absent the errors, the factfinder would have had a reasonable doubt respecting guilt.”). Accordingly, in considering the totality of the evidence at Syed’s trial with the potential impact of McClain’s alibi testimony, this Court holds that there is a reasonable probability that, but for trial counsel’s deficient performance, the result of Syed’s trial would have been different. See *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694. Thus Syed has satisfied the prejudice prong of *Strickland*.⁴⁴

⁴⁴ In the State’s Conditional Application for Limited Remand, it requested that this Court allow the State to supplement the record with two witnesses who claimed that McClain did not see Syed at the Woodlawn Public Library on January 13, 1999. Because the State is asking that the post-conviction record be supplemented with testimony or affidavits of these State witnesses, the State, like Syed, would be required to file a motion to reopen the post-conviction proceeding pursuant to CP § 7-104. The State, however, is precluded from doing so by the opinion of the Court of Appeals in *Alston v. State*, 425 Md. 326 (2012). The *Alston* Court stated:

When a final judgment in a post[-]conviction case is adverse to the State, the **only remedy granted to the State in the Post[-]conviction Procedure Act** is to “apply to the Court of Special Appeals for leave to appeal the order.”

* * *

D. Conclusion

As previously stated, to establish an ineffective assistance of counsel claim under *Strickland*, the defendant must prove that (1) “counsel’s performance was deficient[,]” and (2) “the deficient performance prejudiced the defense.” 466 U.S. at 687. In the case *sub judice*, trial counsel rendered deficient performance when she failed to conduct any investigation of McClain as a potential alibi witness. McClain appeared to be a disinterested witness, and her testimony would have placed Syed at a location other than the scene of the crime at the exact time that the State claimed that Syed murdered Hae. McClain’s testimony, if believed by the trier of fact, would have made it impossible for Syed to have murdered Hae. Trial counsel’s deficient performance prejudiced Syed’s defense, because, but for trial counsel’s failure to investigate, there is a reasonable probability that McClain’s alibi testimony would have raised a reasonable doubt in the mind of at least one juror about Syed’s involvement Hae’s murder, and thus “the result of the proceedings would have been different.” *Id.* at 694. Because Syed has proven both the performance and prejudice prongs of the *Strickland* test, we conclude that his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel has been established. Accordingly, Syed’s murder

There is no support in the language of the Post[-]conviction Procedure Act, in the history of the Act, or in any of this Court’s opinions, for the . . . position that the State could reopen a proceeding under [CP] § 7-104. **It is clear that the reopening provision is solely for the benefit of a “convicted person.”**

Id. at 332, 338 (emphasis added) (internal citations omitted). Accordingly, we deny the State’s request for a limited remand. We note, however, that if the State does re-prosecute Syed, the State will have the opportunity to present these witnesses at the new trial.

conviction must be vacated, and because Syed's convictions for kidnapping, robbery, and false imprisonment are predicated on his commission of Hae's murder, these convictions must be vacated as well. The instant case will be remanded for a new trial on all charges against Syed.⁴⁵

**JUDGMENT OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
FOR BALTIMORE CITY AFFIRMED;
CASE REMANDED TO THAT COURT
FOR NEW TRIAL ON ALL CHARGES;
COSTS TO BE PAID BY THE MAYOR AND
CITY COUNCIL OF BALTIMORE.**

⁴⁵ In analyzing the prejudice prong of the *Strickland* test, a court is confined to the evidence presented at the defendant's trial. 466 U.S. at 695. Here, the potential impact of McClain's alibi testimony was measured against the timeline for the murder adopted by the State at Syed's trial. By our opinion, we do not and cannot suggest that the State is bound to that timeline in the event that the State decides to re-prosecute and a new trial commences on remand. A new trial on remand is a blank slate, and the State is free to adduce any evidence or adopt any theory that it believes supports the charges against Syed. See *Tichnell v. State*, 297 Md. 432, 440 (1983) ("With some exceptions, the defendant who successfully challenges his conviction may be retried, under the rationale that the defendant wiped the slate clean and the parties may start anew." (internal quotation marks and citation omitted)); see also *Hammersla v. State*, 184 Md. App. 295, 313 (2009) ("The reversal of appellant's conviction, with an order for a new trial, 'wiped the slate clean,' and the case began anew procedurally.").

Circuit Court for Baltimore City
Case Nos. 199103042 to 046

REPORTED
IN THE COURT OF SPECIAL APPEALS
OF MARYLAND

CONSOLIDATED CASES

No. 2519
September Term, 2013

ADNAN SYED
v.
STATE OF MARYLAND

No. 1396
September Term, 2016

STATE OF MARYLAND
v.
ADNAN SYED

Woodward, C.J.,
Wright,
Graeff,
JJ.

Dissenting Opinion by Graeff, J.

Filed: March 29, 2018

I respectfully dissent. Although I agree with the majority opinion on the first four questions presented, I disagree with the majority's decision on the last issue, whether Syed received ineffective assistance of counsel due to defense counsel's failure to contact Asia McClain, an alleged alibi witness. After a review of the record, I conclude that Syed failed to meet his burden of showing that he received ineffective assistance of counsel in this regard.

In *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 686 (1984), the United States Supreme Court stated that the "benchmark" for judging a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is "whether counsel's conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial process that the trial cannot be relied on as having produced a just result." To prevail on a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel, a defendant must satisfy a two-prong test: "First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient." *Id.* at 687. Second, the defendant must show that counsel's deficient performance prejudiced the defense, i.e., that "there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different." *Id.* at 694. The defendant must make both showings. *Id.* at 687. If he or she fails to show either prong, "it cannot be said that the conviction or death sentence resulted from a breakdown in the adversary process that renders the result unreliable." *Id.*

The Supreme Court has made clear that "[s]urmounting *Strickland*'s high bar is never an easy task." *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 105 (2011) (quoting *Padilla v. Kentucky*, 559 U.S. 356, 371 (2010)). The *Strickland* test "must be applied with scrupulous

care, lest ‘intrusive post-trial inquiry’ threaten the integrity of the very adversary process the right to counsel is meant to serve.” *Id.* (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689–690).

Although the performance and prejudice prong can be addressed in either order, I will address first the performance prong. To show that counsel’s performance was deficient, the defendant must show that “counsel’s representations fell below an objective standard of reasonableness.” *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 688. The performance prong “is satisfied only where, given the facts known at the time, counsel’s ‘choice was so patently unreasonable that no competent attorney would have made it.’” *State v. Borchardt*, 396 Md. 586, 623 (2007) (quoting *Knight v. Spencer*, 447 F.3d 6, 15 (1st Cir. 2006)). “The question is whether an attorney’s representation amounted to incompetence under ‘prevailing professional norms,’ not whether it deviated from best practices or most common custom.” *Harrington*, 562 U.S. at 105 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 690).

In reviewing such a claim, the lens through which we view it is critical. We must begin our analysis with the “strong presumption that counsel’s conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance,” *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689, and that counsel “made all significant decisions in the exercise of reasonable professional judgment.” *Id.* at 690. Courts apply a highly deferential standard “to avoid the *post hoc* second-guessing of decisions simply because they proved unsuccessful.” *Evans v. State*, 396 Md. 256, 274 (2006).

It is the defendant’s burden to “overcome the presumption that, under the circumstances, the challenged action ‘might be considered sound trial strategy.’” *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689 (quoting *Michel v. Louisiana*, 350 U.S. 91, 101 (1955)). The

defendant must show “that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the ‘counsel’ guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment.” *Id.* at 687.

Here, Syed contends that his trial counsel rendered deficient performance because she failed to contact Ms. McClain after becoming aware that Ms. McClain “would have testified that Syed was in the Woodlawn Public Library at the time of the murder.” The post-conviction court rejected this claim in its first opinion, finding “several reasonable strategic grounds for trial counsel’s decision to forego pursuing Ms. McClain as an alibi witness.” First, the court found that the letters Ms. McClain sent to Syed did “not clearly show Ms. McClain’s potential to provide a reliable alibi” for Syed, noting that the only indication of her potential as an alibi witness was her offer to “account for some of [Syed’s] un-witnessed, unaccountable lost time (2:15-8:00; Jan 13th).” And the court concluded that “trial counsel could have reasonably concluded that Ms. McClain was offering to lie in order to help [Syed] avoid conviction.” Second, the court stated that the information from Ms. McClain, that Syed was at the public library, contradicted Syed’s “own stated alibi that he remained on the school campus from 2:15 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.” It found that, “[b]ased on this inconsistency, trial counsel had adequate reason to believe that pursuing Ms. McClain as a potential alibi witness would not have been helpful to [Syed’s] defense and may have, in fact, harmed the defense’s ultimate theory of the case.” Accordingly, the court determined that counsel’s failure to investigate Ms. McClain as a potential alibi witness was “the result of a sound and reasonable trial strategy.”

In its second opinion, the court reversed itself, based on “the expanded record and the legal arguments presented.”¹ With respect to the State’s argument that counsel made a strategic decision not to investigate Ms. McClain because there was evidence suggesting it was a false alibi, the court stated that, although the State presented “a compelling theory,” its argument would “invite the [c]ourt to entertain speculations about strategic decisions that counsel made,” and the court would not “indulge in such hindsight sophistry.” The court found that, because trial counsel knew about the potential alibi witness approximately five months before trial, she had “ample time and opportunity to investigate the potential alibi,” and “[u]nder these circumstances,” counsel’s “failure to contact and investigate McClain as a potential alibi witness fell below the standard of reasonable professional judgment.”

The post-conviction court based its ruling on its factual finding that defense counsel was aware that Ms. McClain was a potential alibi witness and did not contact her, ruling that, based on these circumstances, counsel’s performance was deficient. Counsel for Syed similarly stated at oral argument that, any time a defendant advises counsel of a potential alibi witness, counsel *must* contact that witness and pursue that potential alibi defense. The majority likewise asserts that, once trial counsel learned about Ms. McClain as a potential alibi witness, she “had the duty to . . . make some effort to contact McClain.”

¹ The expanded record at the second post-conviction hearing included the testimony of David B. Irwin, who was admitted as an expert in criminal practice, that “to meet the minimal objective standard of reasonable defense care,” trial counsel “had to go talk to Asia McClain.”

I disagree. There may be good reasons for a reasonable attorney not to contact a potential alibi witness. For example, if the defense is that the defendant was in Maryland during the time a crime was committed in Virginia, defense counsel reasonably could conclude that there was no need to contact or follow up on a potential witness who said that he or she saw the defendant in California at the time of the crime.

Indeed, the Supreme Court has rejected a bright line rule with respect to ineffective assistance of counsel claims. It explained in *Strickland*:

[S]trategic choices made after thorough investigation of law and facts relevant to plausible options are virtually unchallengeable; and strategic choices made after less than complete investigation are reasonable precisely to the extent that reasonable professional judgments support the limitations on investigation. . . . **[C]ounsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary.** In any effectiveness case, a particular decision not to investigate must be directly assessed for reasonableness in all the circumstances, applying a heavy measure of deference to counsel's judgments.

466 U.S. at 690-91 (emphasis added). Thus, counsel's "duty" may be satisfied by making a reasonable decision, based on all the circumstances, that it is not necessary to interview an alibi witness.

In determining whether counsel's failure to investigate is reasonable, a court must engage in "a context-dependent consideration of the challenged conduct as seen 'from counsel's perspective at the time,'" eliminating "the distorting effects of hindsight." *Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510, 523 (2003) (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689). The information available to counsel is important, particularly statements and information given by the defendant:

[W]hen the facts that support a certain potential line of defense are generally known to counsel because of what the defendant has said, the need for further investigation may be considerably diminished or eliminated altogether. And when a defendant has given counsel reason to believe that pursuing certain investigations would be fruitless or even harmful, counsel's failure to pursue those investigations may not later be challenged as unreasonable.

Strickland, 466 U.S. at 691. *Accord Espinal v. Bennett*, 588 F. Supp. 2d 388, 399 (E.D.N.Y. 2008) (“A reasonable decision to forego investigation may be based on a reasoned judgment that such investigation would be fruitless, wasteful, or even counterproductive.”).²

Several courts have held that a failure to investigate a potential alibi did not constitute ineffective assistance of counsel when counsel's decision to forgo investigation was reasonably based in trial strategy. In *Broadnax v. State*, 130 So.3d 1232, 1236 (Ala. Crim. App. 2013), the defendant was convicted of murdering his wife and her grandson. The State's evidence indicated that Broadnax, who had a prior conviction for murder, resided at a work release center and worked at Welborn Forest Products, both in Alexander City, Alabama. *Id.* at 1237. The State's theory was that, between 6:30 p.m. and 10:30 p.m., Broadnax killed his wife after she visited him at Welborn, put her body in the trunk of her car, drove the car to Birmingham, which was approximately one and one-half hours from Welborn, killed his wife's grandson, and found someone to drive him back to

² The court in *Espinal v. Bennett*, 588 F. Supp. 2d 388, 399 (E.D.N.Y. 2008), went on to state that “a failure to conduct reasonable investigation into possible alibi evidence, in the absence of such a reasonable explanation, falls below the standard of effective representation required by *Strickland*.” As explained in more detail, *infra*, the cases cited by Syed and the majority fall into this category.

Welborn, where witnesses saw him around 10:30 p.m. *Id.* at 1238-39. The defense theory of the case was that the defendant was at Welborn all day and evening, “as Broadnax had said in his statements to police – and that the State’s evidence was insufficient to prove that Broadnax had committed the murders.” *Id.* at 1239.

After he was convicted of murder, Broadnax sought post-conviction relief, claiming that his trial attorneys were “ineffective for not adequately investigating and presenting” the alibi that he was at the work-release facility at 9 p.m. on the night of the murders. *Id.* at 1246. He argued that “a proper and adequate investigation would have resulted in the discovery of witnesses” who saw him at the facility at “a time which would have made it impossible for him to have committed’ the murders.”³ *Id.* at 1249.

The Alabama court rejected Broadnax’s claim that counsel’s performance was deficient, for several reasons. Initially, the court found that, “by failing to question his [trial] attorneys about this specific claim, [Broadnax] failed to overcome the presumption that counsel acted reasonably.” *Id.* at 1256. The court stated: “It is extremely difficult, if not impossible, to prove a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel without questioning counsel about the specific claim, especially when the claim is based on specific actions, or inactions, of counsel that occurred outside the record.” *Id.* at 1255. This is because “[c]ounsel’s competence . . . is presumed, and the [petitioner] must rebut this presumption

³ In support of this argument, Broadnax identified five individuals who supported his alibi that he was at the work release facility, rather than at Welborn, and “[a]ll five witnesses stated that they had never been contacted by defense counsel or by a defense investigator.” *Broadnax v. State*, 130 So.3d 1232, 1250-51 (Ala. Crim. App. 2013).

by *proving* that his attorney's representation was unreasonable under prevailing professional norms and that the challenged action was not sound strategy.” *Id.* (quoting *Chandler v. U.S.*, 218 F.3d 1305, 1314 n. 15 (11th Cir. 2000)). The court stated: “If the record is silent as to the reasoning behind counsel's actions, the presumption of effectiveness is sufficient to deny relief on [an] ineffective assistance of counsel claim.” *Id.* at 1256 (quoting *Dunaway v. State*, 198 So.3d 530, 547 (Ala. Crim. App. 2009)).⁴

The court further held that Broadnax failed to overcome the presumption of effectiveness and prove that his counsel's performance was deficient. *Id.* at 1256. In that regard, the court noted that Broadnax's claim was based on an alibi that was inconsistent with what Broadnax told the police and his attorneys, i.e., that he was at Welborn, not the work release facility, until about 10:45 p.m. the night of the murder. *Id.* at 1249. Noting that the State had other evidence that Broadnax lied to the police,⁵ the court stated: “[W]e cannot say that any decision to forgo attempting to further impugn the client's credibility by presenting additional evidence of Broadnax's lying to the police was unreasonable.” *Id.* at 1258.

⁴ In *Broadnax*, 130 So.3d at 1255, the defendant failed to call trial counsel at the post-conviction hearing. Here, trial counsel was unavailable to testify because she passed away prior to the post-conviction hearing. That distinction, however, does not change the legal analysis. See *Walker v. State*, 194 So.3d 253, 297 (Ala. Crim. App. 2015) (“the death of an attorney did not relieve postconviction counsel of satisfying the *Strickland* test when raising a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel.”).

⁵ Broadnax told the police that he called his brother from Welborn at approximately 9:00 p.m., but telephone records indicated that no such call was made. *Broadnax*, 130 So.3d at 1239. Broadnax also told the police that a bloody uniform belonging to him had been stolen, but no report of a stolen uniform had been made. *Id.*

Although *Broadnax* did not involve a failure to investigate an alibi witness identified by the defendant prior to trial, it does illustrate the principle that a decision not to investigate a certain defense does not constitute ineffective assistance of counsel if it is reasonably based in trial strategy. Two other cases, however, reach the same conclusion in the circumstance where the potential alibi witness was identified by the defendant.

In *Commonwealth v. Rainey*, 928 A.2d 215, 233 (Pa. 2007), Rainey argued that he was denied effective assistance of counsel because he made counsel aware of five alibi witnesses, who would have testified that the defendant was at their house on the night of the murder and did not leave, but counsel failed to reasonably “investigate, develop, and present” these witnesses. Trial counsel testified that, although Rainey had “mentioned the possibility of presenting alibi witnesses, ‘he had never in my discussions persuaded me that he had witnesses, reliable witnesses to alibi.’” *Id.* The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in rejecting Rainey’s claim, stated that, “[t]o show ineffectiveness for not presenting alibi evidence, [Rainey] must establish that counsel could have no reasonable basis for his act or omission,” but in that case, a reasonable basis for not presenting this purported alibi evidence was “readily apparent from the record.” *Id.* at 234.

The record showed that Rainey, who was charged with murder during a robbery, had told the police that he was present during the robbery, but his co-defendant shot the victim. *Id.* at 221. The defense theory was to concede Rainey’s involvement in the crime but argue that the facts did not support first-degree murder. *Id.* The court held that, because pursuing Rainey’s purported alibi evidence would have contradicted the defense strategy

and opened the door to the State admitting into evidence Rainey's statement to the police, counsel was not ineffective for failing to present the witnesses. *Id.* at 234.⁶

In *Weeks v. Senkowski*, 275 F. Supp. 2d 331, 341 (E.D.N.Y. 2003), Weeks alleged that he provided trial counsel with alibi witnesses who would testify that he was drinking with them on the day of the murder. Weeks asserted that he was denied the effective assistance of counsel because trial counsel refused to interview these witnesses. *Id.* at 340. The court rejected this argument, finding that this was a "sound strategic choice," not "ineffective assistance of counsel," where the witnesses had been "convicted of having participated in the same murders for which [Weeks] was being tried." *Id.* at 341.

These cases illustrate that counsel does not, contrary to Syed's argument, have an absolute duty to interview a witness identified as an alibi witness. Rather, the "duty" is "to make reasonable investigations *or* to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691 (emphasis added).

Thus, the finding by the post-conviction court that defense counsel did not contact Ms. McClain is only the first step in the inquiry. It is not the end of the inquiry.

The ultimate inquiry is whether defense counsel made a reasonable decision that interviewing Ms. McClain was not necessary. And more specifically, the question is whether Syed has met his burden to overcome the presumption that counsel's decision was based on reasonable trial strategy. *See Coleman v. State*, 434 Md. 320, 335 (2013)

⁶ Although the court focused on the failure to present witnesses, the claim was the failure "to investigate and present" the alibi witnesses. *Commonwealth v. Rainey*, 928 A.2d 215, 233 (Pa. 2007).

(“Reviewing courts must thus assume, **until proven otherwise**, that counsel’s conduct fell within a broad range of reasonable professional judgment, and that counsel’s conduct derived not from error but from trial strategy.”) (quoting *Mosley v. State*, 379 Md. 548, 558 (2003) (emphasis added)).⁷

In addressing whether trial counsel made a reasonable decision not to contact Ms. McClain, the decision in *Weaver v. State*, 114 P.3d 1039 (Mont. 2005) is instructive. In that case, the Supreme Court of Montana stated: “A claim of failure to interview a witness may sound impressive in the abstract, but it cannot establish ineffective assistance when the person’s account is otherwise fairly known to defense counsel.” *Id.* at 1043 (quoting *State v. Thomas*, 946 P.2d 140, 144 (Mont. 1997)). The court held that, where counsel knew the substance of the testimony that could be elicited from the potential witnesses identified by Weaver, counsel made a “reasonable decision” that it was not necessary to investigate those witnesses, and therefore, Weaver failed to prove that counsel’s decision not to investigate fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. *Id.* at 1044.

Here, the evidence that trial counsel failed to obtain by not contacting Ms. McClain, as presented in Ms. McClain’s post-conviction testimony, was that Ms. McClain had a 15-

⁷ Syed, in his petition for post-conviction relief claiming ineffective assistance of counsel regarding the McClain alibi, relied on nothing more than the fact that defense counsel did not contact Ms. McClain, stating summarily that “[t]here is no possible strategic reason why a defense attorney would not even investigate a possible witness.” Similarly, on appeal, Syed relies on “the basic fact that trial counsel knew of but failed to pursue a potential alibi witness,” stating: “That should be the end of the deficiency inquiry.” That counsel failed to contact Ms. McClain, however, is not sufficient to satisfy Syed’s burden to overcome the presumption that counsel’s decision not to interview Ms. McClain was a reasonable one, based on trial strategy.

20 minute conversation with Syed at the public library on the day of the murder, starting at “[s]hortly after 2:15” p.m.⁸ Syed asserts that counsel unreasonably failed to contact Ms. McClain because her testimony provided an alibi for the time the State alleged that the murder occurred, i.e., between 2:15 p.m., when school let out, and 2:36 p.m., when the State alleged that Syed called Jay Wilds to pick him up at the Best Buy parking lot.

The record here reflects that, as in *Weaver*, trial counsel knew the gist of Ms. McClain’s alibi. Trial counsel’s file contained notes from her law clerk regarding an interview with Syed on July 13, 1999, indicating that Syed said that Ms. McClain “saw him in the library @ 3:00” and her “boyfriend saw him too.” Trial counsel also noted in her file that “[McClain] + boyfriend saw [Syed] in library 2:15-3:15.” Because counsel knew the gist of what Ms. McClain would say if counsel contacted her, the reviewing court must presume that she made a “reasonable decision,” based on trial strategy, that it was not necessary to investigate this potential alibi.

The State has suggested several possible reasons why the decision not to contact Ms. McClain was a reasonable one, reasons suggesting that the substance of Ms. McClain’s testimony would not be particularly helpful, and might be harmful, to the trial strategy counsel was pursuing. The post-conviction court, in its second opinion, rejected this argument, indicating that the reasons were speculative.

⁸ Ms. McClain’s testimony, that she spoke with Syed for 15-20 minutes, beginning shortly after 2:15 p.m., is similar to, but slightly different from, her January 13, 2015, affidavit, in which she stated that she saw Syed enter the library “around 2:30 p.m.,” and Syed was still there when she left the library “around 2:40” p.m.

The majority similarly states that courts should not “conjure up tactical decisions an attorney could have made, *but plainly did not.*” (quoting *Griffin*, 970 F.2d at 1358). In *Griffin*, however, defense counsel testified that he did not interview the alibi witness because it was his impression that the case was “going to be pleaded.” *Id.* at 1357. It was in that context that the court declined to consider other tactical decisions that the attorney “could have made, but plainly did not.” *Id.* at 1358.

The Supreme Court has stated that, in applying “the strong presumption of competence that *Strickland* mandates,” the court must “affirmatively entertain the range of possible reasons” trial counsel may have had for proceeding as he or she did. *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 196 (2011). Here, a review of the record as a whole indicates possible reasons why trial counsel reasonably could have concluded that pursuing Ms. McClain’s purported alibi, which was known to trial counsel, could have been more harmful than helpful to Syed’s defense.

Trial counsel clearly prepared for an alibi defense. She provided the following alibi notice to the State:

At the conclusion of the school day, the defendant remained at the high school until the beginning of his track practice. After track practice, Adnan Syed went home and remained there until attending services at his mosque that evening. These witnesses will testify . . . as to the defendant’s regular attendance at school, track practice, and the Mosque, and that his absence on January 13, 1999 would have been missed.

This alibi was consistent with what Syed told Detective Joshua O’Shea on January 25, 1999, i.e., that on the day of the murder he was in class with the victim until 2:15 p.m., but “[h]e did not see her after school because he had gone to track practice.”

The State, however, had strong evidence supporting Jay Wilds' testimony regarding what occurred the evening of January 13, 1999, which, according to his testimony, was when he and Syed buried the victim's body. Trial counsel's strategy, based on her opening statement, closing argument, and examination of witnesses, appears to have included, in addition to eliciting evidence consistent with the alibi notice: (1) attacking the credibility of Jay Wilds; (2) arguing that, although there were phone records supporting that Syed's phone was in locations consistent with Wilds' testimony, there was no evidence that Syed was in possession of his phone during that time; (3) noting that the State did not produce any evidence of the time the victim was murdered, and one witness stated that she saw the victim at 3:00 p.m. on the date of the murder; (4) presenting Syed, a young man from a good family, who was a gifted student and athlete, well-liked, well-mannered, and cooperative with the police, as a person of good character who would not commit murder; (5) minimizing the inconsistency in Syed's statements regarding whether the victim had agreed to give him a ride after school; and (6) suggesting that, once the police arrested Syed, they "disregarded anything else," including more likely culprits, such as Wilds and the person who found the victim's body.

Trial counsel did convey, consistent with the alibi notice, that Syed typically went to track practice after school, and then to mosque.⁹ Counsel's focus, however, took the

⁹ For example, trial counsel established during cross-examination of Detective O'Shea that the information that Syed gave, that after class with the victim he went to track practice, was consistent with what Detective O'Shea was able to confirm from other sources. Counsel established during examination of other witnesses that Syed was a regular attendee at track practice. Counsel also elicited testimony that Syed regularly attended mosque in the evening during Ramadan, the holy month from December 20, 1998,

long view, trying to cast doubt on the whole of the State's case. The circuit court similarly assessed the strength of the State's case, finding that the State "presented a relatively weak theory as to the time of the murder," and Ms. McClain "would not have undermined the crux of the State's case[,] that [Syed] buried the victim's body" with Wilds, which "created the nexus between [Syed] and the murder." Although the majority disagrees with this determination, it is hard to argue that trial counsel, adopting a strategy based on the view that it was not necessary to contact Ms. McClain, was "so patently unreasonable that no competent attorney" would take a similar view. *Borchardt*, 396 Md. at 623 (quoting *Knight*, 447 F.3d at 15).

Ms. McClain's testimony, although addressing the time immediately after school, did nothing to dispute the voluminous evidence connecting Syed to the burial of the body. And trial counsel's strategy with respect to the actual murder, based on her cross-examination of the medical examiner and her closing argument, was that there was no evidence regarding the victim's time of death. Although the State argued that the murder occurred by 2:36 p.m., when it alleged Syed called Wilds to request a ride from Best Buy, trial counsel argued that the medical examiner could not confirm this time of death, and Deborah Warren indicated that she had seen the victim at 3:00 p.m. the day of the murder.

through January 18, 1999, and Syed's father testified that he went to mosque with Syed on January 13, 1999, for prayers beginning at 8:00 p.m. During opening statement and closing argument, counsel stated that Syed consistently told people that he went to track practice after school, and in closing argument, counsel further argued that, during Ramadan, Syed was always at mosque.

The record supports the post-conviction court's conclusion that the State had limited evidence pinpointing the time of the murder. Indeed, as the post-conviction court noted, Jay Wilds' testimony, that Syed did not call Wilds to pick him up until after 3:45 p.m., was inconsistent with the State's argument that Syed called Wilds at 2:36 p.m.

The State did, however, present significant evidence connecting Syed to the burial of the victim's body, which implicated Syed in the murder. Under all the circumstances, counsel reasonably could have determined that contacting Ms. McClain to pursue her potential alibi, and focusing too much on Syed's whereabouts right after school, would not be particularly helpful, given the context of the State's entire case, especially when weighed against the potential pitfalls presented by pursuing Ms. McClain's testimony.

As indicated, Syed initially told the police that he had gone to track practice after school. He never mentioned going to the public library after school. Although, as the post-conviction court noted, there was evidence that the high school and the public library were in close proximity, that does not take away from the fact that Syed never mentioned going to the public library. The State already had one inconsistency in Syed's statement to the police, which the prosecutor highlighted for the jury. Syed initially told Officer Scott Adcock that he saw the victim at school and that she was going to give him a ride home, but "he got detained and felt that she probably got tired of waiting for him and left." Syed subsequently contradicted himself, telling Detective O'Shea that he drove his own vehicle to school "so he wouldn't have needed a ride from [the victim]."¹⁰

¹⁰ The State argued in closing that the jury could consider Syed's actions in assessing his guilt. The prosecutor then noted that Syed told a classmate that the victim was giving

Defense counsel reasonably could have concluded that Ms. McClain's testimony that she saw Syed at the public library after school, when Syed never before had mentioned the public library, could be harmful because it would give the State another inconsistency or omission in Syed's statements to the police. Evidence of inconsistencies in two aspects of Syed's story to the police, whether he had asked the victim for a ride and where he was after school, was detrimental to the strenuous defense that Syed was a good person with nothing to hide.

Documents in the record further indicate potential cause for concern regarding the trustworthiness of Ms. McClain's alibi, and therefore, the reasonableness of counsel's decision not to contact Ms. McClain or pursue her alibi. The first letter Ms. McClain sent to Syed on March 1, 1999, stated that she hoped Syed was not guilty, and "[i]f so I will try my best to help you account for some of your unwitnessed, unaccountable lost time (2:15-8:00; Jan 13th.)." The letter further stated: "*If* you were in the library for awhile, tell the police and I'll continue to tell what I know even louder than I am." (Emphasis added). In its first post-conviction opinion, the circuit court found that, based on this language, "trial counsel could have reasonably concluded that Ms. McClain was offering to lie in order to help [Syed] avoid conviction."

Moreover, at the second post-conviction hearing, the State introduced into evidence trial counsel's file, as well as police records to which trial counsel had access. Included in

him a ride to get his car, which he also told Office Adcock, but Syed later "changed his story," telling Detective O'Shea that he had his own car and did not need a ride, so Officer Adcock "must have been incorrect."

those records were detective notes indicating that Syed had called and written to someone from school. The notes reflect that Syed:

WROTE A LETER TO A GIRL TO
TYPE UP WITH HIS ADDRESS ON IT
BUT SHE GOT IT WRONG
101 EAST EAGER STREET
ASIA? 12TH GRADE
I GOT ONE, JUSTIN AGER GOT ONE¹¹

A review of the March 2nd letter shows a discrepancy between the address on the top of the letter, “301 East Eager Street” and the address referenced by Gordon: “101 EAST EAGER STREET.”

To the extent that Ms. McClain’s potential alibi could give the prosecution ammunition to argue that Syed and Ms. McClain were working together to falsify an alibi, it would be a reasonable decision not to contact Ms. McClain to pursue that alibi. *See Henry v. Poole*, 409 F.3d 48, 65 (2d Cir. 2005) (“[I]t is generally acknowledged that an ‘attempt to create a false alibi’ constitutes ‘evidence of the defendant’s consciousness of guilt.’”) (quoting *Loliscio v. Goord*, 263 F.3d 178, 190 (2d Cir. 2001)). *See also Rogers v. Zant*, 13 F.3d 384, 387 (11th Cir. 1994) (“By its nature, ‘strategy’ can include a decision not to investigate . . . [and] a lawyer can make a reasonable decision that no matter what an investigation might produce, he wants to steer clear of a certain course.”), *cert. denied*, 513 U.S. 899 (1994).

¹¹ In closing argument at the second post-conviction hearing, the State asserted that these notes were from a detective’s interview with Ju’uan Gordon, one of Syed’s best friends.

The majority states that trial counsel could not reasonably evaluate the advantages or disadvantages of Ms. McClain's alibi testimony without first contacting her. I disagree, under the facts here, where counsel knew the gist of Ms. McClain's testimony. In *Griffin v. Warden, Md. Corr. Adjustment Ctr.*, 970 F.2d 1355, 1357 (4th Cir. 1992), upon which the majority relies, defense counsel stated that he did not contact any alibi witnesses because it was his impression that the "case was going to be pleaded." It was in that context, where trial counsel "did not even talk to [the witness], let alone make some strategic decision not to call him," that the court found ineffective assistance of counsel. *Id.* at 1358. This case is not remotely analogous to the facts in that case.

Here, based on "all the circumstances, applying a heavy measure of deference to counsel's judgments," *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691, counsel's decision not to call Ms. McClain and pursue the public library alibi defense cannot be said to be "incompetence," *Harrington*, 562 U.S. at 105, or "so patently unreasonable that no competent attorney would have made it," *Borchardt*, 396 Md. at 623 (quoting *Knight*, 447 F.3d at 15), as required to satisfy a finding of deficient performance. This is particularly the case where the post-conviction court, in its first opinion, agreed that counsel's decision was reasonable trial strategy, and in its second opinion, stated that Ms. McClain's testimony ultimately would not have been that helpful because it "would not have undermined the crux of the State's case[,] that [Syed] buried the victim's body" with Wilds, which "created the nexus between [Syed] and the murder."

This case is distinguishable from the cases relied upon by Syed and the majority, in which courts found ineffective assistance of counsel due to counsel's failure to contact a

witness identified by the defendant. In those cases, there was testimony by defense counsel, or other statements in the record, indicating that the reason defense counsel did not interview the witness was something other than reasonable trial strategy. See *Washington v. Smith*, 219 F.3d 620, 625, 630 (7th Cir. 2000) (defense counsel stated that he did not contact identified alibi witnesses because he did not receive the names until the first day of trial, and “at that late time,” he “was busy trying the case”); *Bryant v. Scott*, 28 F.3d 1411, 1419 n.13 (5th Cir. 1994) (although making clear that the court was not holding that counsel must interview every claimed alibi witness, because it depends on the overall context of the case, the court found that counsel’s failure to investigate potential alibi witness not a “strategic choice” where counsel stated that he “would have loved to have the [alibi] evidence.”); *Griffin v. Warden, Md. Corr. Adjustment Ctr.*, 970 F.2d 1355, 1357 (4th Cir. 1992) (trial counsel failed to interview alibi witness, not because he thought the witness would be unhelpful or harmful, but because he thought the case was “going to be pleaded”); *Grooms v. Solem*, 923 F.2d 88, 90 (8th Cir. 1991) (where counsel was not advised of the potential alibi witness until the day of trial, the decision not to investigate, because he assumed that the court would preclude the evidence of an alibi due to the lack of an alibi notice, was deficient performance); *Montgomery v. Petersen*, 846 F.2d 407, 412 (7th Cir. 1988) (where trial counsel stated that he failed to investigate a potential alibi witness due to “inadvertence” and his disbelief of Montgomery, the failure was not a strategic decision, and therefore, counsel “did not make a reasonable decision that further investigation was unnecessary.”). See also *Avery v. Prelesnik*, 548 F.3d 434, 437-38 (6th Cir. 2008) (where counsel testified that he was interested in talking with the alibi witness

identified by the defendant, but failed to follow up, and counsel had “no idea” what the witness would have said, counsel could not have made a strategic choice not to have the witness testify); *Lawrence v. Armontrout*, 900 F.2d 127, 130-31 (8th Cir. 1990) (counsel’s admitted failure to interview potential witnesses was unreasonable where: (1) he relied on assertions of a third person that one witness could not be located and the other would not testify; and (2) the failure was based on the defense strategy to focus on the defense of misidentification, rather than alibi, but alibi witnesses “would bolster rather than detract from a defense of misidentification.”).

Here, by contrast, there was no testimony by trial counsel regarding why she did not contact Ms. McClain. Although this was because counsel was deceased at the time the post-conviction hearing occurred, this did not relieve Syed of his duty to satisfy the *Strickland* test. See *Walker v. State*, 194 So.3d 253, 297 (Ala. Crim. App. 2015).

The absence of testimony by trial counsel makes it difficult for Syed to meet his burden of showing deficient performance. As the court stated in *Broadnax*, 130 So.3d at 1255, it is “extremely difficult” for a petitioner “to prove a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel without questioning counsel about the specific claim, especially when the claim is based on specific actions, or inactions, of counsel that occurred outside the record.” Similarly, in *Williams v. Head*, 185 F.3d 1223, 1227-28 (11th Cir. 1999), *cert. denied*, 530 U.S. 1246 (2000), the court stated that, “where the record is incomplete or unclear about [counsel’s] actions, we will presume that he did what he should have done, and that he exercised reasonable professional judgment,” noting that the “district court correctly refused to ‘turn that presumption on its head by giving Williams the benefit of the doubt

when it is unclear what [counsel] did or did not do.”” *Accord Jones v. State*, 500 S.W.3d 106, 114 (Tex. Crim. App. 2016) (“When the record is silent on the motivations underlying counsel’s tactical decisions, the appellant usually cannot overcome the strong presumption that counsel’s conduct was reasonable.”) (quoting *Mallett v. State*, 65 S.W.3d 59, 63 (Tex. Crim. App. 2001)).

To be sure, there could be circumstances where the record is sufficient for the defendant to overcome the presumption that counsel acted reasonably, without questioning trial counsel. This case, however, does not present such circumstances. Syed has pointed to no evidence in the record indicating that trial counsel’s decision not to interview Ms. McClain was based on anything other than reasonable trial strategy, relying instead on his blanket assertion that it is unreasonable in every case for trial counsel to fail to contact a potential alibi witness identified by the defense.¹²

Although possible reasons for counsel’s decision have been discussed, we do not know if these were the reasons that counsel decided not to contact Ms. McClain. We do know, based on the record, that trial counsel presented a vigorous defense of Syed in the face of strong evidence of guilt. What we do not know is why trial counsel did not contact Ms. McClain, whether she decided not to for the reasons proffered by the State, or if there

¹² Syed does attempt to poke holes in the State’s asserted reasons why trial counsel reasonably could have decided not to pursue Ms. McClain’s purported alibi. For example, Syed argues that no witness testified in support of the State’s argument that trial counsel may have believed the McClain alibi was fabricated. The State, however, does not have the burden to show why trial counsel failed to interview Ms. McClain. It is Syed’s burden to overcome the presumption that she did so based on reasonable trial strategy.

were other reasons that led counsel to conclude that it was not necessary to further investigate Ms. McClain's public library alibi.¹³

Under these circumstances, Syed has failed to satisfy *Strickland*'s "high bar," *Harrington*, 526 U.S. at 105. He has failed to meet his burden to overcome the presumption that counsel's failure to contact Ms. McClain was based on reasonable trial strategy, and therefore, he has failed to meet the requirements of the performance prong of the *Strickland* test. I would reverse the judgment of the circuit court granting Syed a new trial.

¹³ The State filed a Conditional Application for Limited Remand requesting that, if this Court granted Syed's application for leave to appeal regarding the McClain-alibi claim, it be permitted to incorporate into the record affidavits of two former classmates of Ms. McClain. The State asserted that these witnesses emailed the State after the post-conviction court granted Syed a new trial, stating that Ms. McClain's "story" about seeing Syed in the library "is a lie," and they recalled a prior conversation in class where Ms. McClain said that she believed in Syed's innocence and "would make up a lie to prove he couldn't have done it." These assertions, although not evidence in this appeal, illustrate the danger in a court finding that strategy decisions made by trial counsel were unreasonable, without any evidence regarding why those decisions were made. *See Harrington*, 562 U.S. at 105 (deferential review of trial counsel's performance is required because "[u]nlike a later reviewing court, the attorney observed the relevant proceedings, knew of materials outside the record, and interacted with the client.").

Motion Hearing Transcript
(7/9/1999)

923-00
10835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND

vs.

Indictment No. 199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(MOTION)

Baltimore, Maryland

July 9, 1999

BEFORE:

HONORABLE DAVID B. MITCHELL, Associate Judge

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.,
KATHLEEN MURPHY, ESQ.,

For the Defendant:

CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.
MICHAEL MILIMAN, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: VIDEOTAPE

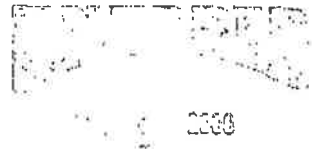
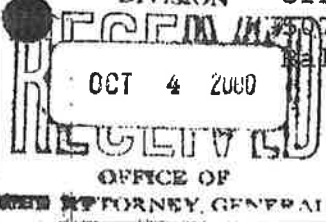
TRANSCRIBED BY:

CRIMINAL APPEALS DIVISION Christopher W. Metcalf
Official Court Reporter
1507 Courthouse West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by: 8-04-00



1 could be defined as perhaps the Defendant's closest
2 friend. He has provided testimony regarding statements
3 of the Defendant and information about the relationship
4 between the Defendant and the victim in this case.

5 In addition, the State has phone records
6 pertaining to Mr. Chaudary that indicate that the
7 Defendant talked with him not only the night prior to
8 the murder, but the night of the murder. Mr. Ahmed is
9 a teacher, mentor figure in the Mosque which the
10 Defendant attends. His testimony indicates that he
11 counseled the Defendant on the impropriety of his
12 relationship with the victim in this case.

13 And more importantly, Your Honor is the fact that
14 Mr. Ahmed provided to the Defendant a cell phone just
15 two days prior to the murder, that cell phone was
16 instrumental in the Defendant being able to carry out
17 the murder in this case. This witness therefore has
18 provided the instrument of criminality which is a
19 crucial fact in proving premeditation in this case.

20 Not only are these material witnesses, Your Honor,
21 but they are testifying against the Defendant in this
22 case and that makes this unique in terms of the case
23 law regarding conflict situations. These witnesses --
24 there's no question, Your Honor, they will be called in
25 the State's case at trial.

1 More importantly, Your Honor, they have already
2 testified for the State against this Defendant in the
3 Grand Jury proceedings in March and April of this year.
4 This conflict was actualized when Ms. Gutierrez entered
5 her appearance on behalf of the Defendant. It's
6 significant, Your Honor because the Grand Jury handed
7 down indictments based in part on the testimony of
8 these two witnesses offered against the Defendant.

9 In addition, Your Honor, Ms. Gutierrez did not
10 obtain consent from any, either the two witnesses or
11 the Defendant prior to entering her appearance for Mr.
12 Syed. We received last minute affidavits from each of
13 these parties which in an of themselves are not
14 sufficient because the representation has already
15 occurred. They can not at this point in time come back
16 and waive and in effect makes those affidavits all the
17 more circumspect in that the representation has already
18 occurred.

19 Finally, through her representation Ms. Gutierrez
20 has influenced State's witnesses in this case and it is
21 therefore improper that she now represent the
22 Defendant. A Defense attorney simply can not after
23 having had contact with the State's witness, influence
24 those witnesses, advise those witnesses, turn around
25 and proclaim to represent the Defendant.

1 Ms. Gutierrez filed motions to quash Grand Jury
2 summons on behalf of both witnesses. She asserted a
3 Fifth Amendment right to silence at a hearing on those
4 summons. Mr. Chaudary although represented by separate
5 counsel before the Grand Jury continued to assert that
6 Fifth Amendment privilege. Mr. Ahmed on the other hand
7 requested to speak to Ms. Gutierrez after nearly every
8 question before the Grand Jury. Her influence
9 throughout those proceedings was great, it was obvious.
10 There's no speculation, Your Honor, this is an actual
11 conflict. She clearly has influenced these witnesses
12 by and through the Grand Jury proceedings. Your Honor,
13 the ethical canons are clear that even the appearance
14 of impropriety is to be avoided at all costs and in
15 this case we have much more than a separate appearance.
16 It is an actualized conflict, it is a blatant
17 impropriety.

18 The integrity of the Grand Jury proceedings in it
19 of themselves are questionable at best because of Ms.
20 Gutierrez's representation in this case. It's wholly
21 unclear at this point where her loyalties lie and it is
22 simply impossible for her to effectively represent the
23 interests of both the witnesses and the Defendant in
24 this case. She has a duty of loyalty to the witnesses
25 which will preclude her from effectively cross

1 examining them at trial and a duty of loyalty to the
2 Defendant which demands it. They simply can not be
3 resolved, Your Honor.

4 Granted, Mr. Syed has a Sixth Amendment right to
5 counsel, he also has a right to loyal counsel and
6 effective assistance of Counsel, Your Honor. Ms.
7 Gutierrez at this point simply can not provide him with
8 that. More over, Your Honor, the public has an
9 interest in a fair process in this case. The family
10 and friends of Ms. Hae Min Lee have an interest in the
11 integrity of this trial. We ask this Court to preserve
12 that integrity and disqualify Ms. Gutierrez. Thank
13 you, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Your welcome. Yes, sir.

15 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, may it please the
16 Court. I haven't heard yet one word that addresses the
17 legal rules in this case. Rule, the applicable rules,
18 Rule 1.9 of the Known Rules Professional Conduct and
19 there is nothing, I'm going to turn to it in a second,
20 Your Honor. There's nothing in the briefs, there's
21 nothing in that -- in Counsel's argument that even
22 alleges a fact that establishes a conflict. Not
23 between -- not between the Defendant and the State's
24 right to know evidence, but between the Defendant and
25 the two potential witnesses.

1 Under Rule 1.9 a lawyer who has formerly
2 represented a client in a matter and there's no
3 question in this case, Your Honor that this is now
4 former representation, we're not under Rule 1.7 which
5 is simultaneous representation. Under Rule 1.9 which
6 is former representation, a lawyer has formerly
7 represented a client shall not thereafter represent
8 another person in the same or a substantially related
9 matter and there's no question this is a substantially
10 related matter. In which, this is the two key parts
11 here, in which that person's interests which means
12 either the Defendant or the two potential witnesses are
13 materially adverse to the interest of the former
14 client. Defendant's interest are materially adversed
15 to the interests of the former client. There is not
16 anywhere in the legal papers filed or in that argument
17 a hint of what is inconsistent between this Defendant's
18 interests and both potential witness's interests.

19 And just to specify that, the State has said to
20 the potential witnesses you're not targets. State has
21 said to potential witnesses we have no evidence, you
22 know we either have no evidence or we're not going to
23 assert any criminal activity against you. Frankly, you
24 know there is none. Judge Angeletti, when he denied
25 the motion to quash the Grand Jury subpoenas found, his

1 finding based on a concession by the State's attorney's
2 office is there was no privilege against self
3 incrimination because there was no likelihood or
4 possibility under the evidence that's been presented of
5 incrimination for the -- for the witnesses. They are
6 State's witnesses. They are not co-Defendants, they're
7 not co-Defendants testifying against each other,
8 they're State's witnesses and the question is how is it
9 inconsistent with their interests, how are their
10 interests materially adversed to his interest? They're
11 not and there's no suggestion in this record that they
12 are. The cases that the State relies upon, Your Honor
13 and I've read every one of them, the cases the State
14 relies upon are under Rule 1.7, the wrong rule. They
15 deal with simultaneous representation and with the
16 exception, I read about forty five of them, the
17 exception of three to four, every one deals with this
18 fact pattern. Simultaneous representation of co-
19 Defendants in which one of them is dealing and going to
20 testify against the other, those are the cases.
21 There's no question about that, there's nothing here
22 approaching that. The second part of this rule is,
23 first there has to be established a material adversity
24 and again there's just nothing here, Your Honor on
25 material adversity.

1 It is not that it is unfair that Ms. Gutierrez
2 represents, you know, their witnesses, that's not the
3 issue. The State is not protected by this rule. The
4 State, it is not a rule that protects the State. Rule
5 1.9 protects primarily former clients. The comment
6 said, this qualification from subsequent representation
7 categorically is for the protection of clients and can
8 be waived by them and they have waived it.

9 Now, the waiver agreements -- one reason that --
10 first of all Ms. Gutierrez did in fact obtain the
11 permission of the two potential witnesses before she
12 agreed to represent Defendant. That is a fact that she
13 did that. But, assuming arguendo that she didn't, she
14 did, the question is whether or not the potential
15 witnesses now are consenting to her representation of
16 Defendant.

17 One reason that these come in relatively late in
18 the day one might say is as an Officer of the Court I
19 am telling you I could not tell from the initial set of
20 pleadings in this case what the alleged conflict was
21 and I didn't want to sit down with the potential
22 witnesses and say I want you to waive a conflict, but I
23 don't know what it is, I still don't know what it is.
24 They're not targets, they don't have liability. They
25 haven't found -- not to have a purpose against self

1 incrimination. The State talks about them glowingly in
2 their memorandums, honest and men of goodwill. It is
3 beyond -- the additional reason why this frankly is not
4 a reasonable motion, these folks, these two potential
5 witnesses have given Grand Jury testimony for days.
6 There is simply nothing that they haven't told the
7 Grand Jury. There is no confidential information in
8 this case, none. They're State's witnesses. There's
9 no bar. Ms. Gutierrez doesn't stand in the way of
10 them, sitting down talking to them every day of the
11 week. There is no confidential information, there's no
12 pro quo and if there's some suggestion of it. I talk
13 to both of them, it's in their -- it's in their
14 waivers. Both of them say that they can't think of a
15 single thing that they told Ms. Gutierrez that they
16 didn't tell the Grand Jury and indeed both of them say
17 we told ten times as much stuff to the Grand Jury.
18 Both of them say we don't dispute that the facts you
19 just heard, basically we don't dispute them. You don't
20 in so far, we dispute perhaps the conclusions, but we
21 don't dispute the facts. And in their statements they
22 say we testified about that, we said what we had to
23 say.

24 So, this is a case in which there is no
25 confidential information in which that interests that

1 are protected by Rule 1.9 there hasn't been a
2 suggestion about how those have been hindered and there
3 have been clear, well informed disclosures and waivers.
4 I spent three sessions -- the reason I did it, Your
5 Honor is because I go the distance I think in some
6 respects in this case, I'm not representing this
7 Defendant beyond today. I'm here for a single purpose.

8 One of the two potential witnesses has independent
9 counsel and the waivers are constructed in this
10 fashion. First, first if there's any confidential
11 information and again, Your Honor, no proof that there
12 is any at this time. If there is any the -- the
13 witnesses reserve their right to say to Ms. Gutierrez
14 you just asked me a question that I didn't tell the
15 State and the Grand Jury about, I told it to you in
16 confidence, I'm not going to answer the question.
17 These waivers with Defendant's consent expressly
18 provide that these potential witnesses, if there's any
19 confidential information and they don't want to answer
20 the question they don't have to. They don't have to.

21 So, the rights of the former clients are fully
22 protected. Defendant in essence is waiving nothing
23 because if you think about it, Your Honor, he's not
24 entitled, he wouldn't get in the ordinary course of
25 business access to confidential information. So, when

1 he say I give up my right to have confidential
2 information that a client -- hypothetical, it doesn't
3 exist in this case, I give up my alleged right to have
4 access to confidential information that former client
5 to Ms. Gutierrez, he's not giving up anything because
6 he's not entitled to it.

7 So, the suggestion that somehow the State needs to
8 protect the Defendant because he won't get zealous,
9 whole hearted, fully engaged, enthusiastic
10 representation is I think given what this Court knows
11 and I think we all know about this lawyer, far fetched.
12 The case law --

13 THE COURT: May I suggest a hypothetical?

14 MR. MILIMAN: Sure.

15 THE COURT: Suppose the facts of this case
16 are that a witness who appeared before the Grand Jury
17 reveals certain information about his complicity in the
18 crime to Ms. Gutierrez. That information was not
19 presented at the Grand Jury because the prosecution was
20 unaware of it.

21 MR. MILIMAN: So?

22 THE COURT: During the course of the trial
23 the witness testifies and denies his participation in
24 the offense and implicates the Defendant. Counsel for
25 the Defendant is aware of the perjury being committed

1 by the witness that she represents the Defendant. That
2 information possessed by the witness may assist the
3 Defendant in the presentation of a defense to this
4 charge. Why isn't her ability to represent her client
5 before the jury by namely the Defendant compromised?

6 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor --

7 THE COURT: I have no idea what the
8 confidential information is, no one else would know
9 either. Not the Defendant, he would never know and the
10 State would never know.

11 MR. MILIMAN: Hold on one second, Judge.
12 Your Honor, I'm going to briefly fight the hypothetical
13 and then come back and try to answer it. In this case
14 -- in this case there's been a finding by a Judge that
15 there's no criminal liability.

16 THE COURT: Well, there's been a finding by
17 the Judge --

18 MR. MILIMAN: Based on a concession by the
19 State.

20 THE COURT: Well, there's been a finding by
21 the judge that the State acknowledges it is not
22 targeting these witnesses. That can be for many
23 reasons not the least of which is that the State is
24 possessed of no information to suggest the targeting.
25 However, a person can possess information that is

1 unknown to the State.

2 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor --

3 THE COURT: That's why I suggested the
4 hypothetical in the way I did.

5 MR. MILIMAN: Okay. Your Honor, assuming
6 your hypothetical, assuming that one of these two
7 potential witnesses has criminal liability despite the
8 contrary facts in this case, assuming he has criminal
9 liability although the State is not alleging or even
10 suggesting it. Assuming that he told it to Ms.
11 Gutierrez and she knows about it and the Defendant
12 doesn't know about it and that witness is on the stand
13 and he lies about it, I think you get the same
14 situation you have in any case where the client lies,
15 perjures himself. And maybe you have a conflict of
16 interest at that point, but the case law is clear. You
17 can't take a good hypothetical that may happen or may
18 not happen without a showing of a likely adverse --
19 something more than a possibility and disqualify a
20 lawyer. Particularly can't do that in a case where are
21 the indicators are the contrary, all of them are to the
22 contrary. But the case law says is if that
23 hypothetical were to actualize then Ms. Gutierrez as a
24 member of the bar and a professional would approach the
25 Court and say I've got a problem. But if you were to

1 disqualify Defense Counsel --

2 THE COURT: But, isn't -- isn't this one of
3 the points that is of concern on the ethical side? The
4 conflict is actual, isn't it?

5 MR. MILIMAN: No.

6 THE COURT: You have a lawyer representing a
7 witness with -- who is in a prosecution who was
8 testifying against her client. Not currently
9 representing, but has represented?

10 MR. MILIMAN: No, it is not, Your Honor, it
11 is not and the case law is clear across the board.
12 There's no per se rule.

13 THE COURT: I understand that.

14 MR. MILIMAN: And there's no presumptive
15 actual conflict in that situation. There has to be
16 some proof, some proof, some smoke to suggest a fire
17 and then we can look and see what the problem is, but
18 you can't disqualify Counsel of choice. The State
19 can't disqualify Counsel of choice under a theory that
20 they're trying to protect the Defendant based on if it
21 may happen, may -- may -- may. Case law is clear.
22 Now, -- one second.

23 THE COURT: Mr. Miliman, I recognize the
24 difficulty of representing a lawyer. I've had to do it
25 myself in my career.

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm trying to behave, Judge.

2 THE COURT: I understand the difficulties.

3 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, the point in this
4 case is there must be some prima facie showing that
5 there is a conflict. That there is -- there are facts
6 that generate a conflict. The Maryland Court of
7 Appeals talks about it, is as not only a conflict of
8 interest, not only a conflict of interest, not even a
9 likely conflict of interest, but it must have an
10 adverse affect on representation.

11 Every day lawyers represent multiple Defendants,
12 every day, that's not a per say conflict. Those cases
13 are much closer to your hypothetical because one could
14 imagine quite readily with a situation of multiple
15 Defendants, you could do a whole bunch of
16 hypotheticals, but the case law is clear, that's not
17 enough, that's not enough. There has to be some
18 showing of an antagonistic interest between the
19 Defendant and the witnesses and there simply isn't in
20 this case. There's not even a suggestion. The Court's
21 refer to Defendant's choice of Counsel and this is a
22 good case to exemplify why they say this. As one of
23 the most critically important decisions a man, a woman
24 in this kind of case is going to make in their life.

25 THE COURT: You recognize that the State's

1 interest is not altruistic.

2 MR. MILIMAN: The State's interest is not
3 protected here.

4 THE COURT: Excuse me. The State's interest
5 is not altruistic in this matter.

6 MR. MILIMAN: I agree.

7 THE COURT: If the Defendant is convicted he
8 will have the right to challenge his conviction on --
9 and one of the grounds that could be presented was that
10 he was denied the effective assistance of Counsel. The
11 basis of that could be that his lawyer wasn't
12 participating --

13 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, he would loss in a
14 heartbeat. The waiver is clear. He's not giving away
15 anything that he's entitled to anyway. The waiver is
16 clear. The cases that go off that require both a
17 demonstration of an actual conflict and an adverse
18 affect in the representation, the list of cases we
19 cited in our brief. You've got co-Defendants who are
20 testifying against each other, Court of Appeals says
21 that's not enough, that's not enough. How did that
22 affect the lawyer's performance? Show us how co-
23 Defendants testifying against each other affected what
24 the lawyer did with them.

25 Rightly or wrongly, rightly or wrongly under the

1 existing case law which is practical and deals with the
2 real world, there has to be a very substantial showing
3 of obvious conflict with an adverse affect on the
4 lawyer's performance and we're not close to that here.
5 The waivers, Your Honor lay out step by step, step by
6 step the agreements of the parties in this case. Rule
7 1.9 says where's the material adversity, there isn't
8 any and the fact that -- Your Honor, as a potential law
9 professor can give you good hypotheticals is not
10 enough, is not enough. There must be a showing, some
11 allegation, something substantially more. If that were
12 not true and you're quite right, Your Honor, the
13 State's interest is not altruistic. They want Ms.
14 Gutierrez out of this case.

15 THE COURT: Oh, no I didn't say that.

16 MR. MILIMAN: You didn't say it, I'm saying
17 it, I'm saying it. State's interest is not altruistic.
18 In the decisions there are a series of factors the
19 Courts look at. They begin with the presumption that
20 when the opposing party makes the disqualification
21 motion you begin with skepticism, begin with skepticism
22 and it's written in the code and it begins, the second
23 factor, you begin with the presumption that the choice
24 of counsel is entitled to presumptibility absence some
25 extraordinary showing of conflict of interest.

1 The rules 1.7 and 1.9 are not intended to make it
2 easier for the State to prosecute Defendants. They are
3 intended -- they're intended to protect former clients
4 and clients and they are well protected in this
5 situation. There isn't a hint that they're not. Case
6 law requires far more -- here's a practical -- here's a
7 practical answer, Your Honor. Let's assume about
8 hypotheticals. There are ways -- the cases talk about
9 them, four or five different ways to manage them.

10 For example, you could say I want an in camera
11 presentation, you know, not exchange of evidence, tell
12 me why -- show me something that suggests there's a
13 fire here. I don't think there's a threshold that
14 triggers that yet, but if something materializes, if
15 your hypothetical begins to develop you could ask for
16 that.

17 Courts will protect the legal rights of ex-clients
18 who are asserting that there's confidential information
19 being used against them. Again, used against them
20 means they have a disadvantage in some way, there are
21 no legal interests affected here and Ms. Gutierrez is
22 not going to use confidential information against them
23 and if they think it's happening they under this
24 agreement will say I'm not going to ask the question
25 until the Court tells me whether or not it's protected.

1 it's not going to happen in this case. There's not
2 even confidential information, there's no demonstration
3 that there's any potential criminal liability for
4 the -- for the potential witnesses. There's simply
5 nothing here and if you look at what the cases require
6 this is not close.

7 This gentleman has spent a fair amount of money
8 paying someone who is a terrific attorney, he's
9 entitled both as a matter of state law and as a
10 constitutional right, not absolute, there's a
11 constitutional interest in the selection of his lawyer
12 plus entitled to enormous presumption of validity. If
13 you think for a second, the State talks about the
14 administration of justice, it's got access to these
15 folks. You subpoena them, you call them to your
16 office. Ms. Gutierrez is not standing in the way. If
17 -- if the way this were to work is that they can file a
18 disqualification motion with nothing -- with nothing
19 there and disqualify this Defendant's choice of Counsel
20 and call that -- call that vindication of the public
21 interest in the criminal justice system, it's exactly
22 the opposite. The public justice system assumes that
23 the Defendants will have the right absent some
24 extraordinary circumstances to choose their own
25 lawyers. It is not a vindication of the public

1 interest.

2 THE COURT: You recognize that you of course
3 are engaging in hyperbole. The State is not filing
4 motions against lawyers simply because they are in co-
5 Defendant positions or because they are a lawyer who
6 may be either favored or unfavored or because the State
7 fears that lawyer.

8 MR. MILIMAN: Let's assume --

9 THE COURT: The State's motion is rather
10 targeted and it is a rare proceeding.

11 MR. MILIMAN: Let's assume that that's right.
12 I'll assume that that's right. That doesn't mean that
13 they don't need to have some basis, not just some
14 basis, not just a good idea they have to show some
15 interest, some substantial interest of the prior
16 clients that is adversely affected by the
17 representation and it just isn't here, Judge. It just
18 isn't here and it would -- it would be the opposite of
19 the vindication of the criminal justice -- of a fair
20 criminal justice system if the State could disqualify
21 Counsel of choice on no basis.

22 THE COURT: Thank you.

23 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Do you have a brief rebuttal?

25 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, I introduce the

1 waivers. Has the Court accepted them?

2 THE COURT: You introduced them, but you sent
3 a photocopy with a letter.

4 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor --

5 THE COURT: That was -- that was I presume
6 shared with the other side, but I didn't hear you offer
7 them as evidence in this case.

8 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, I would encourage
9 you to throw away those photocopies. There was
10 actually three executed waivers, I would offer them as
11 Defendant's Exhibit One, Two and Three and move them
12 into evidence.

13 THE COURT: Ms. Murphy, I thought you were
14 arguing this motion.

15 MR. URICK: We're taking turns, Your Honor.

16 MS. MURPHY: I'll defer to Mr. Urick, Your
17 Honor.

18 MR. URICK: May I ask the Defense if they've
19 closed their defense to the State's motion at this
20 time? Have they put forward all the evidence, the
21 documents they wish to present?

22 THE COURT: Well, he sat down. You only get
23 one bite at the apple.

24 MR. MILIMAN: If Counsel is going to say
25 something.

1 THE COURT: Now, I have a question about the
2 waivers that you've offered.

3 MR. MILIMAN: The answer to that is no, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: What?

6 MR. MILIMAN: The answer is if there's going
7 to be some objection to --

8 THE COURT: That's a different issue --

9 MR. MILIMAN: to the documents --

10 THE COURT: That's a difference issue.

11 THE COURT: But my question is you've given
12 us the affidavit or waiver of Mr. Balail Ahmed.

13 MR. MILIMAN: Right.

14 THE COURT: That seems to bear an original
15 signature?

16 MR. MILIMAN: Right. There's a faxed
17 signature page for one of the witnesses who was
18 unavailable to come downtown today.

19 THE COURT: Then there's an affidavit of
20 Adnan Syed.

21 MR. MILIMAN: That is an original.

22 THE COURT: There is a waiver for Chaudary.

23 MR. MILIMAN: That's the one that was faxed
24 in, Your Honor and if there's going to be an objection
25 based on that we asked to provide an original and if

1 there's going to be an evidentiary objection I would
2 like to hear what it is so we can respond.

3 THE COURT: All right, thank you.

4 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 MR. URICK: I have not objected to the
6 introduction of the --

7 THE COURT: So admitted.

8 (Defendant's Exhibits No.
9 1, 2 and 3, the waivers are
10 admitted into evidence.

11 MR. URICK: My question is have they closed
12 their --

13 THE COURT: Just argue your case. The items
14 are accepted as exhibits.

15 MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor. The
16 defense said the Defendant can waive this issue and
17 therefore on appeal he can not raise it. It has not
18 been for the State to teach the defense how to get a
19 correct waiver. They were supposed to know that before
20 they entered into this representation. We are dealing
21 here with a constitutional issue of conflict of
22 interest law. It is very clear. It is very clear that
23 that waiver was not obtained and still has not been
24 obtained.

25 In order for this court to find that there's been

1 a waiver on a constitutional right; the Court must have
2 before it sufficient evidentiary material to be able to
3 determine that there was a knowing and voluntary waiver
4 of a constitutional right because we're dealing with a
5 constitutional right and all three clients of Ms.
6 Gutierrez have that constitutional right. All three
7 would have to knowingly and voluntarily waive that
8 right prior to her taking on the representation of this
9 Defendant. It's clear that did not take place, it has
10 not taken place. You have not heard from any of the
11 witnesses to see what exactly they were advised of.
12 You don't have any testimony before you that they
13 understood everything that they were being told. You
14 have not had before you that they've had independent
15 advice. Every single person has been advised by an
16 attorney who had a pecuniary interest in retaining that
17 employment. There is a palpable acuniary interest of
18 the very people who have been advising these witnesses,
19 these clients. The Court has no independent advisement
20 of them to show that they're getting clearly
21 independent advisement of the sort. That they are
22 making knowing and voluntary waiver and in fact, the
23 waivers themselves show they have waived nothing.

24 Both the so called waiver of Balail Ahmed and Saad
25 Chaudary specifically say, rather Balail Ahmed he says,

1 "I do not give up any legal right or privilege that I
2 may have, I know may have including those arising out
3 of the attorney/client privilege." Saad Chaudary says
4 the exact same thing. to the extent I've provided
5 confidential information that Ms. Gutierrez that
6 remains privileged. I do not intend to waive the
7 confidentiality and other protection that arise out of
8 the attorney/client relationship. The case law is very
9 clear that the conflict here and the defense is very
10 deceptive because they always want to talk about when
11 there is concurrent representation of co-Defendants and
12 say that's what Court's invariably look at. The Courts
13 are quite clear. That analysis differs when you have a
14 witness and a Defendant, that is a different situation.
15 The Courts almost invariably always say that that is a
16 conflict and some Courts even go as far as to say that
17 if we have a material witness and a Defendant that is a
18 per se conflict.

19 They're very clear that the crux of the conflict
20 for the attorney is the attorney/client privilege.
21 Austin v. State said the duty of loyalty to the witness
22 and the restraint upon the Defense Counsel is cross
23 examination of the witness because of the
24 attorney/client privilege is itself sufficient to be
25 deemed and adversely affected upon representation.

1 There are numerous cases and just to note some of
2 them. United States v. Vascony which is at 927F second
3 742 comes out of the Third Circuit in Pennsylvania.
4 The Court held that because the attorney would need to
5 cross the State, the Federal Government had brought in
6 numerous witnesses from their company, put them before
7 the Grand Jury about office procedures and then
8 indicted two of those witnesses for racketeering
9 charges and then wanted to bring in some of the other
10 witnesses that had testified -- testified against the
11 two that were indicted. The Defense attorney had
12 represented several of those witnesses as well as the
13 Defendants indicted. They held that because the
14 attorney would need to cross examination those
15 witnesses at trial and the attorney owed it's duty to
16 it's former clients not to reveal confidential
17 information it had received from them and actual
18 conflict of interest existed and the District Court had
19 acted properly in disqualifying the attorney and his
20 firm from representing the Defendant.

21 The Court noted that the Defendant did not attempt
22 to cure the conflict of interest problem by offering to
23 fore go cross examination of the witnesses. Out of
24 respect to the Defendant's (inaudible) information
25 imparted to the attorney from these witnesses as

1 nothing more than mere office procedures the Court
2 noted that the very crux of the government's case
3 revolved around office procedures and policies and
4 therefore information regarding such procedures
5 imparted by the witnesses to their attorney at a time
6 during the Grand Jury investigation when it was not at
7 all certain that they themselves would not stand trial
8 was under professional, ethical standards confidential.
9 The Court stated that a client has a right not to have
10 her communications with her attorney revealed, although
11 this right is more properly described as an ethical
12 duty of the attorney entity. Added that the witnesses
13 in the case would not have waived this violation of
14 ethical standards even if they could have.

15 The Courts have noted repeatedly as in the United
16 States v. James out of Second Circuit New York 708 F
17 second 40, the Court had acted properly in
18 disqualifying an attorney. The Court noted that the
19 Defendant wished to call all the witness who had been a
20 long time associate in support of a defensive
21 entrapment. The Court noted that each attorney in the
22 instant case had in the past aided in the defense of
23 the witness on several occasions, that they were likely
24 privy to confidential communications from the witness.
25 The Court rejected the argument that the witness had

1 waived any attorney/client privilege and cooperating
2 with the government. They still retained the
3 attorney/client privilege, that was the crux of the
4 conflict.

5 United States v. Falzone which is at 766 F Supp,
6 1265 out of the Western District of New York, the Court
7 noted that a witness whom the government planned to
8 call at trial established that he had an
9 attorney/client relationship with the attorney and the
10 Court found that the witness was now cooperating with
11 this Federal Bureau of investigation, this did not by
12 itself constitute a waiver of the attorney/client
13 privilege.

14 In the United States v. Provanzano at 620 F second
15 1985 the Court stated that continued representation
16 would place the attorney in a conflict of interest
17 situation because the duty of vigorous representation
18 of the current Defendant and the duty of loyalty to the
19 witness would conflict such confidences relating to the
20 witness's murder conviction and events that (inaudible)
21 as a witness in the current trial.

22 In the United States v. Colargrale 614 F supp,
23 187 the Court noted that all the prospective witnesses
24 except one had said under oath in open Court that he or
25 she knowingly and voluntarily waived the

1 attorney/client privilege for purposes of cross
2 examination. In seeking to disqualify the attorney the
3 government asserted that the attorney's ability to
4 effectively perform his duty to his present client was
5 hindered by his duty to the one witness who did not
6 waive the confidentiality because the attorney could
7 not effectively cross examine that witness.

8 United States v. Veckio 645 F supp, 497, the Court
9 stated that it was confident that there was no way --
10 there were two government witnesses who claimed that
11 they had a prior attorney/client relationships with the
12 present defense counsel and the question is posed by
13 cross examination of that Counsel might lead to the
14 disclosure of privileged information to which they
15 would raise the privilege and refuse to answer. The
16 Court had stated that it was confident that there was
17 no way the Defendant could make a valid waiver of the
18 potential conflict. Knowing that the trial Judge could
19 never fully explain to a Defendant all the permutations
20 and combinations of circumstances of the evidence to be
21 presented, the Court observed that the trial Judge is
22 unaware of the details in the case nor does he know the
23 facts or inferences to be drawn there from.

24 The trial Court said the Court can not adequately
25 advise the Defendant having that the right to effective

1 assistance of Counsel is too fundamental to allow
2 Courts to indulge in speculation as to the amount of
3 prejudice involved. The Court did note that the
4 attorney in question had represented the Defendant for
5 over three years and that he was very well prepared to
6 respect to all the intricacies of the case, etcetera,
7 etcetera.

8 Similarly, United States v. Dennis Farrel 794 F
9 supp, 133, the State disqualified an attorney who had
10 previously represented a witness even though the
11 present -- the previous representation was on an
12 unrelated matter and even though the government stated
13 that there was only a fifty percent chance that it
14 would call the witness. But the Court noted that the
15 potential witness that preferred, that proffered that
16 he would invoke his attorney/client privilege if cross
17 examined by the attorney at issue.

18 There was also a (inaudible), 723F Supp, 297 where
19 a union was going to use a witness in a case, the Court
20 noted the union refused to waive the attorney/client
21 privilege or any conflicts of interest in the matter
22 and if this were to happen on attorney's cross
23 examination.

24 The very waivers that have been purportedly
25 represented to the Courts, all people explicitly say

1 they retained and planned to invoke their
2 attorney/client privilege. Therefore, Ms. Gutierrez
3 has a very real problem here in any continued
4 representation. I would note that this is the sort of
5 thing that really has a detrimental effect upon the
6 entire representation of the client's attorney. This
7 is recognized numerous times and I would refer the
8 Court to Chang v. TEF Corporation which is 1052, 631F
9 second 1052 and the Court noted that it is well
10 established that the Court may not inquire into the
11 nature of the confidence that's alleged to have been
12 revealed to the tainted attorney. To require proof and
13 access to privileged information would put the former
14 client to the Hobsins' choice of either having to
15 disclose his privileged information in order to
16 disqualify his former attorney or having to refrain
17 from the disqualification motion altogether.

18 Well, Ms. Gutierrez is putting these former
19 clients who plan to invoke their attorney/client
20 privilege in the position of having to reveal what that
21 privilege was in order to protect it because if they
22 are going to invoke it, it immediately becomes obvious
23 what the privilege was. Therefore there is -- the
24 privilege has been destroyed. She has put them in a
25 position that they have not waived, that they have not

1 agreed to, that they have not consented to, by the very
2 waivers purported to be presented by the defense. This
3 is a constitutional right for all three people. The
4 Court has to find that there has been unknowing and
5 voluntary waiver of that right. It is expressly not
6 waived in the waivers presented. Accordingly, the
7 Court has no information to draw enough of a finding
8 that this was a knowing, voluntary act because you have
9 no way of knowing if they even understood what they
10 were signing.

11 This is a very unusual case because this is not
12 one where something comes up after the representation
13 and both of the clients is engaged in as is the usual
14 case when a defense attorney represents several clients
15 and one of them decides that they want to now cooperate
16 a turn and therefore some conflicts arise up. This is
17 one where the conflict arose before the representation.
18 She represented in the very litigation against this
19 defendant the material witnesses who testified before
20 the Grand Jury. Then she wants to take on the
21 additional representation of the person that they have
22 testified against already. This is not an accident.
23 This is a jumping from one horse to another horse in
24 the middle of the race. She already purported to come
25 in to represent the interest of the witness at the

1 Grand Jury in filing the motion to quash in after
2 almost every single question Mr. Ahmed would come out
3 and talk to her advising him how to answer that. To
4 represent him she had elected what interest she would
5 represent in this litigation. Then she tries to switch
6 to a different interest which is the Defendant that
7 they are material witnesses against and the case law is
8 replete with instances where the Court points out a
9 material witness and the Defendant have an actual
10 conflict, that that is the crux of the problem. The
11 defense has not responded to this, they have not gotten
12 waivers from the individuals, they have not gotten
13 knowing and voluntary waivers of a constitutional right
14 and they continue to be deficient in that.

15 And these are the very people who are supposed to
16 protect the rights of this Defendant. He's been
17 inadequately advised, the client has been inadequately
18 advised. They have not waived the very rights that
19 would have to be waived in order for this to proceed
20 for this to be a valid proceeding.

21 And I will end with just repeating that this a
22 case where within the very litigation she sought to
23 take time to conflict which was an obvious one, having
24 time to having represented a material witness she then
25 wants to represent the Defendant they have testified

1 against.

2 The Maryland -- the Supreme Court in US v
3 (inaudible) is quite clear within this Court's
4 discretion not to accept to any waiver and the Court
5 points out as this Court did that during the course of
6 trial nobody can predict exactly what's going to come
7 up. There's always unexpected things and these pose
8 problems for everybody, especially for an attorney
9 who's got an attorney/client privilege that has not
10 been waived by the witness who is testifying at that
11 time. And Maryland case law is very strong in
12 condemning this type of activity, seeking to represent
13 a witness and seeking to represent a Defendant in a
14 case. The Courts say repeatedly, it is wrong to appear
15 to be in a position where it appears like you could
16 influence this particular witness. Well, here we have
17 a case where the defense attorney has actually
18 influenced these witnesses. She represented them, she
19 advised them, she has actually influenced them. It is
20 a chilling -- has a chilling effect on everything, but
21 State's confidence in it's ability to have a fair fact
22 finding process in the general public's confidence and
23 the legitimacy of the Court system that things are
24 being presented in an ethical manner that lead to
25 ethical, fair decisions based on true facts in the

1 case. It has a chilling effect on victims in the case
2 who want to see a fair resolution to their grieving.
3 And it has a chilling effect on the people who are
4 impacted by this unethical behavior who's rights are
5 not protected, who face severe consequences because of
6 that fact that the mere appearance of an impropriety is
7 so bad in this case it doesn't matter what the reality
8 is. This is the sort of case that Maryland case law
9 mandates, the Appellate Courts have stated, Courts
10 should refuse to accept waivers here because of the
11 interest in a fair adjudication of issues based on
12 ethical presentations of ethics throughout the entire
13 litigation. Thank you very much.

14 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Yes, no.

16 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Of course I want to acknowledge
18 that you call me to your attention, but also we have
19 yet to meet a lawyer who didn't want a last word. Dare
20 say they don't pass them through the Bar exam, such a
21 lawyer does not exist. The Court is going to take a
22 brief recess. Well, we're going to take a brief recess
23 and then we will return in a moment.

24 THE CLERK: All rise.

25 (Brief recess)

1 THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated.
2 I'm sorry. Counsel, thank you for the brief recess.
3 The Court has taken the time to review some of the
4 issues, but I think I to have a four and exposition of
5 the issues we're going to hold this matter sub curia.
6 We will contact you in no later then fourteen days and
7 if not much sooner to return you to the courtroom where
8 we will announce our decision. We do not solicit any
9 further argument or written exposition from Counsel.
10 Thank you so much.

11 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, may I ask a
12 question on that. I understand --

13 THE COURT: Make a question, but don't turn
14 it into an argument.

15 MR. MILIMAN: I won't turn it into an
16 argument. In so far as the Court is going to rely to
17 any extent on the alleged principles that were thrown
18 in at the end that were no briefed and that were not
19 accurately presented to this Court, case after case
20 that was never briefed and I know those cases and they
21 were mischaracterized by Counsel to the extent of which
22 if the Court is going to be influenced by that, I would
23 like a chance to explain why those cases don't apply.

24 THE COURT: Well, lets see, how do I answer
25 that question? What that means is if I'm going to rely

1 on those cases I have to tell you that which gives you
2 an opportunity to write a brief or discuss those,
3 right?

4 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, All I'm saying is
5 that is not is not --

6 THE COURT: Let me see if I can say it this
7 way. I'm going to trust myself to read, reread those
8 cases and others on this issue. I think I kind of know
9 where we're going to go in this case, but I want to
10 take the time to digest the issues you present. You
11 know, Counsel you are absolute correct in the course of
12 the argument.

13 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: You're both absolutely correct in
15 the course of your argument. You presented how
16 extraordinary this relief is. A person has a right to
17 select a lawyer of their choice. It's not my choice,
18 it's not the State's choice, it's the Defendant's
19 choice. At the same time there is a need for an
20 integrity in this process and that integrity may
21 override the individual's right to exercise a decision
22 on choice of counsel.

23 Sometimes when we do post conviction proceedings
24 we are confronted with a tax on the quality of
25 representation by an individual. Some of the cases are

1 routine and I use the word routine as lawyers use the
2 word and I think it's a term of, a phrase of art. We
3 know when things are heard on a regular basis. We also
4 know when there's an extraordinary set of circumstances
5 or facts in a case to the victim in every case is
6 extraordinary. To the Defendant every case involving
7 him or her is the most important case in the world.

8 All I'm saying is people hire lawyers for a
9 variety of reasons and when they do they are not always
10 conversant with the principals of law that may apply in
11 a decision of this nature. What the Court is asked to
12 do is decide whether Counsel of choice freely selected
13 by the Defendant and his family still can be
14 disqualified from this case because of overriding and
15 greater principals. That's a weighty consideration and
16 one that the Court should not embark upon lightly or
17 frivolously. To do so would suggest the opportunity
18 for tyranny by the prosecution and complicity by the
19 State. It would subvert the fundamental principles
20 attended to the laws of this country which is that a
21 person may select their warrior.

22 We will not approach this is in a cavalier manner
23 and want to take the time to give to it the
24 consideration it merits.

25 MR. MILIMAN: Your Honor, I didn't mean.

1 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Miliman, you did
2 not suggest that.

3 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you.

4 THE COURT: You did not intimate it. It is
5 not even an issue presented by anyone. We want to make
6 sure the record is clear and that the parties and those
7 who are interested in this case understand. The issues
8 that we must decide are greater than them. These are
9 principles that are fundamental to the administration
10 of justice. That's all we're saying. Thank you very
11 much.

12 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded.)

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

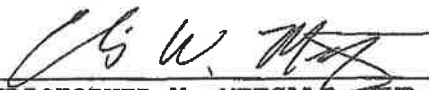
24

C E R T I F I C A T E

This is to certify that the proceedings in the matter of State of Maryland vs. Adnan Syed, 199103042-46, held on July 9, 1999, were recorded by means of videotape.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing 40 pages constitute the official transcript as transcribed by me from said videotaped proceedings in a complete and accurate manner.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 13th day of September, 2000.


CHRISTOPHER W. METCALF, CVR
Official Court Reporter

CHRISTOPHER W. METCALF, CVR
Official Court Reporter
507 Courthouse West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Ruling on Motion Hearing
Transcript (7/23/1999)

923-00

2835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND

vs.

Indictment No.199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Ruling)

Baltimore, Maryland

July 23, 1999

BEFORE:

HONORABLE DAVID B. MITCHELL, Associate Judge

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.,
KATHLEEN MURPHY, ESQ.

For the Defendant:

CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.
MICHAEL MILIMAN, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: VIDEOTAPE

TRANSCRIBED BY:

Christopher W. Metcalf
Official Court Reporter
304 Courthouse West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

CRIMINAL APPEALS
DIVISION
RECEIVED
OCT 4 2000
OFFICE OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

RECEIVED

OCT 4 2000

1 the course of the investigation of this case.

2 A full hearing was conducted by the Court where we
3 heard from all parties. In the course of that
4 discussion we followed the practice of the Court which
5 is to permit the proponent of the motion, the
6 opportunity to address the issues. The opponent to the
7 motion has the opportunity to respond. The proponent
8 of the motion then has the opportunity for surrebuttal.
9 Excuse me, for rebuttal. Surrebuttal is within the
10 discretion of the Court.

11 At the conclusion of the hearing the Court was
12 prepared to render it's decision, but thought it would
13 be more appropriate to take further opportunity to
14 consider the additional comments and arguments made by
15 Counsel and then we would reconvene to announce the
16 decision. It is for this purpose that we are together
17 this afternoon. Perhaps the Court was unclear in it's
18 instructions for which it will take responsibility.
19 However, I think I was pretty clear when I said I do
20 not want to receive anything further from Counsel. The
21 issue was appropriate for the Court to decide and we
22 did not solicit, do not want and should not receive any
23 additional pleadings.

24 Perhaps Counsel has a difficulty understanding the
25 Court or perhaps Counsel wish to flirt with contempt.

1 The statement of the Court was clear and I want it
2 understood. I don't want a word from you, I don't want
3 an argument from you, I don't want you to say anything.
4 You've said it all and it was now my time to say what I
5 think is an appropriate decision in this case. Ex
6 parte communications from your client are not
7 appreciated, letters from Counsel with additional
8 expositions of positions fully covered, briefed and
9 reviewed are not appreciated. You had more time to
10 argue this case than Counsel do before the Supreme
11 Court of the United States. No means no. I want that
12 clearly understood.

13 The basic test of the law that it leave us apply
14 in this case is to review whether a conflict of
15 interest is afoot and whether that conflict of interest
16 will adversely affect the ability to Counsel to
17 effectively assist the client, the Defendant in the
18 case. An actual conflict of interest does exist in
19 this case and we so find. The Counsel for the
20 Defendant, Mr. Syed actively represented at least one
21 witness before the Grand Jury as this case was
22 investigated. Counsel for the Defendant was not
23 engaged in simultaneous representation, but sequential
24 representation. She was involved representing one set
25 of witnesses and then her representation of those

1 witnesses terminated. Subsequently she was hired to
2 represent the Defendant on a substantive charge now
3 facing him.

4 The fact that an actual conflict of interest
5 exists does not terminate the analysis the Court must
6 give to this issue, it is only a starting point. We
7 must determine whether the conflict of interest poses
8 an adverse circumstance for the Defendant. And even if
9 it does present an adverse circumstance for the
10 Defendant, has the Defendant who is fully aware of the
11 conflict and the adversity nonetheless elected to waive
12 any conflict of interest and retain Counsel of his
13 choice.

14 Putting it another way, has the Defendant been
15 fully apprised of the potential for an injurious level
16 of representation nonetheless determined that this is
17 the attorney he wishes to represent him against these
18 extremely serious contentions. We have in this case
19 consensual waivers by the witnesses who appeared before
20 the Grand Jury. We note that there are some questions
21 regarding how full those waivers are, but nonetheless
22 they have executed waivers and released the Defendant's
23 attorney, their former attorney from her obligations in
24 their representation -- incurred in their
25 representation.

1 We also find in this case that the showing by the
2 State, that the testimony of the former clients would
3 be so adverse to the Defendant as to render his
4 representation by their former attorney ineffective was
5 inadequate. The Defendant is willing to proceed under
6 the limitations that potentially could exist. The
7 purpose of the rule is to provide protection for the
8 Defendant and from that flows a protection for the
9 State that -- which means it's conviction if one is
10 obtained will withstand collateral challenge. The
11 primary beneficiary however, on the rule is the
12 Defendant.

13 Considering all the issues in this case and the
14 circumstances surrounding the motion filed by the
15 State, the Court finds the motion is without merit and
16 it is denied. That concludes the hearing.

17 MR. MILIMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.

18 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded.)

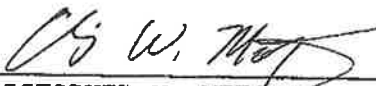
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

This is to certify that the proceedings in the matter of State of Maryland vs. Adnan Syed, 199103042-46, held on July 23, 1999, were recorded by means of videotape.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing 6 pages constitute the official transcript as transcribed by me from said videotaped proceedings in a complete and accurate manner.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 14th day of September, 2000.


CHRISTOPHER W. METCALF, CVR
Official Court Reporter

CHRISTOPHER W. METCALF, CVR
Official Court Reporter
507 Courthouse West
Baltimore, MD 21202

Cited Excerpts from Court
Ruling granting Defense
Motion for Mistrial
(12/15/1999) (Page 254-55)

923-00
9835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment Nos. 199103042-46

ADNAN MASUD SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Excerpt - opening statement of Mr. Urick)

Baltimore, Maryland

Wednesday, December 15, 1999

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYS HEARD, Associate Judge
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the defendant:

M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

recorded on videotape

TRANSCRIBED BY:

Charles F. Madden
Official Court Reporter
507 Courthouse West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
JAN 10 2001
OFFICE OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

1 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

2 MS. GUTIERREZ: And is likely to have heard the
3 bulk of the exchange between the Court and I. I believe
4 it was impermissible for the Court to call me a liar. I
5 certainly responded with a great deal of passion since to
6 be called a liar by the Court about something so trivial
7 in this trial as to whether or not I had seen a specific
8 line in a specific exhibit to which I had stipulated to
9 the admission of, given that the credibility of the
10 defense lawyer is at the core of a defense theory, I
11 would ask; number one, for a mistrial based on that,
12 given this Court's direct re-attacking the credibility of
13 the Adnan Syed's lawyer at a critical juncture of this
14 case.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 State?

17 MR. URICK: The record is adequately made. The
18 State would oppose both forms of relief that are being
19 requested at this point.

20 THE COURT: Okay. The motion for reopening --
21 anything else?

22 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor, not till you
23 finish.

24 THE COURT: The motion to reopen the cross-
25 examination is denied. However, I do have a note from

1 Alternate Number 4, "In view of that fact that you've
2 determined that Ms. Gutierrez is a liar, will she be
3 removed? Will we start over?"

4 Your motion for mistrial is granted.

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you.

6 (Counsel and the defendant returned to the
7 trial tables, and the following ensued:)

8 (Pause.)

9 THE COURT: Officer, would you return Mr. Syed.
10 Counsel, if you'll talk to the Administrative
11 Judge about a new date.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Should we go there now, Judge,
13 or wait till tomorrow.

14 THE COURT: Probably tomorrow would be
15 adequate.

16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Should we call over there or
17 should I --

18 THE COURT: I'll give him a call as well.

19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

20 MR. URICK: When is this Court available?

21 THE COURT: Huh?

22 MR. URICK: When is this Court available?

23 THE COURT: In light of the circumstances, I'm
24 not available for retrial of this matter.

25 Good afternoon, counsel.

Cited Excerpts of State's
Opening Statement at Trial
(1/27/2000) (Pages 106, 109-10)

1 after the last class. She leaves.

2 One Inez Butler, who's a teacher there who
3 runs a little concession stand for the athletic
4 department, talks briefly to Hae Lee about 2:15, 2:20
5 when she's leaving school. She picks up a soda and a
6 bag of snacks. She's going to come back and pay for
7 them. That's her usual practice.

8 She has a cousin who she picks up after
9 school. She's leaving to pick up that relative who's a
10 -- I think elementary student, take that person home
11 then come back to school.

12 About 2:35, 2:36, Jay Wilds receives a call
13 on the cell phone from the defendant saying, "Hey, come
14 meet me at the BestBuy." This is the BestBuy off
15 Security Boulevard just across from Security Square
16 Mall. When he gets there, the defendant has Hae Lee's
17 car.

18 Defendant says, "I've done it. I've done
19 it." He pops open the trunk of the car. Jay Wilds see
20 the body of Hae Min Lee in the trunk dead.

21 At that point the defendant says, "Help me.
22 Follow me." He takes the victim's car to the I-70 Park
23 and Ride, parks it there, gets in his car with Jay
24 Wilds. The two of them alternately make various
25 telephones. At 3:21, Jay Wilds calls Jennifer

1 He gets the defendant. And we know that because the
2 defendant later that night tells Christy Myers that the
3 police had called him and were -- basically gave a
4 verbatim description of the conversation that Officer
5 Adcock had on the phone with this person who identified
6 himself as the defendant.

7 Officer Adcock speaks for about four or five
8 minutes, and there's an incoming call, four minutes, at
9 6:24.

10 Well, Jay Wilds will tell you at that time
11 the defendant became frantic. "What do we do? What do
12 we do? We've got to get rid of the body." He says,
13 "Come with me."

14 They go over to Jay Wilds' home. They get
15 two shovels. They then head to Leakin Park.

16 And you'll see that at 6:59, there's a call
17 made on the defendant's cell phone to one of the
18 defendant's best friends, one Yasir Ali. Immediately
19 after that, there's a call made to Jennifer Pusateri.
20 And then there are the two incoming calls at 7:09, 7:16
21 at Cell Site 7689B, which is located on a cell tower at
22 2121 Windsor Garden Lane.

23 And you're going to see a map from the AT and
24 T Wireless records showing 689C being this light brown
25 area, that that cell site is the cell site that covers

1 Leakin Park, that those two calls at 7:09 and 7:16 come
2 out of -- actually it's 689B, pardon me, covers the
3 Leakin Park, that that cell site covers Leakin Park and
4 not much else.

5 You're going to hear from Jay Wilds, who
6 after -- after the defendant buries the body there,
7 says, "We've got to ditch the car." They take it down
8 off Edmonson Avenue. They leave it in an apartment
9 complex there. They head back Edmonson Avenue towards
10 Woodlawn.

11 And you're going to see the two calls that
12 come afterwards come out of a cell site, 765A -- or
13 7653A and then C, and you're going to see 653 which is
14 on a tower on Athol Avenue, and how the "B" -- pardon
15 me, the "A" site would be to the east of the "C" site
16 and how you can almost track the car as it's coming
17 down there from east to west moving through the cell
18 sites first getting picked up in the "B" site and then
19 afterwards getting picked up on the "C" site as they go
20 along.

21 While they're heading back there, the two
22 calls which are made are both made to Jennifer Pusateri
23 where Jay Wilds is saying, "You got meet me, you got to
24 pick me up." The defendant takes him to a mall. Jen
25 Pusateri meets him there. Jay Wilds gets in the car

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Emmanuel Obot
(1/27/2000) (Pages 184-86, 202)

923-00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

13835

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment Nos. 199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Thursday, January 27, 2000

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, Associate Judge
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the defendant:

M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

REPORTED BY:

Charles F. Madden
Criminal Court Reporter
50 DIVISION House West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
MAR 28 2001

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

MAR 28 2001

1 are the items in substantially the same shape as you
2 packed them?

3 A. Yes.

4 MR. URICK: At this time, out of that bag,
5 pursuant to stipulation, we would offer into evidence
6 State's Exhibit 30, which is the defendant's cell phone
7 proper.

8 THE COURT: And there's no objection,
9 Counsel?

10 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Very well. Let it be admitted.

12 (State's Exhibit No. 30
13 previously marked for
14 identification was received
15 in evidence.)

16 BY MR. URICK:

17 Q. Now I show you this bag which has been marked
18 for identification as State's Exhibit 37, I'd ask you
19 to open it up and look inside it? Don't -- do not
20 describe anything that you see.

21 (Pause.)

22 BY MR. URICK:

23 Q. Don't describe anything that's in there.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. Please open it up again.

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I see that?

2 (Pause.)

3 THE COURT: No. I don't need to see it.
4 What is the exhibit that you're examining,
5 Ms. Gutierrez?

6 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I don't know. It's
7 not marked in and of itself. There's a single letter
8 that's marked.

9 THE COURT: Were you going to call it
10 something?

11 MR. URICK: Yes. First the bag proper is for
12 identification, State's 37.

13 THE COURT: 37.

14 MR. URICK: And within it there's one item
15 which is marked for identification as State's 38.

16 THE COURT: All right. And that -- that item
17 is the bag itself or an individual item?

18 MR. URICK: That's an individual -- 38 is an
19 individual item within the bag proper.

20 THE COURT: All right.

21 BY MR. URICK:

22 Q. Mr. Obot, having had a chance to examine both
23 the overall collection of items and specifically what's
24 been marked for identification as State's 38, are these
25 in substantially the same shape and form as when you

1 seized them from the defendant's bedroom?

2 A. Yes.

3 MR. URICK: Would now -- these exhibits for
4 identification only at this point in time but put them
5 into the custody of the courtroom clerk.

6 THE COURT: Very well.

7 Any objection to that process?

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: They're not being moved into
10 evidence at this time. But they have been marked and
11 properly identified as State's Exhibit's 37 and 38.

12 MR. URICK: I'd ask the witness at this time
13 to replace the remaining items back in the large bag
14 which I'm not going to do anything further with it at
15 this time.

16 Witness with the defense.

17 THE COURT: Very well.

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

20 Q. Mr. Obot, you identified --

21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I see those two pictures.
22 I think it's 36-A and B?

23 Thank you.

24 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

25 Q. You identified State's Exhibit 36-A and B, do

1 Q. And on February 28th of 1999, were you part
2 of a detail that responded to about the 300 block of
3 Edgewood -- yeah, 300 block of Edgewood, off Edmonson
4 Avenue?

5 A. Yes, I was.

6 Q. And what was your -- what were you doing on
7 that date?

8 A. At that time it was Detective McGilivray,
9 Detective Serio, myself, and Jay proceeded to that
10 location.

11 Q. When you say Jay, are you referring to one
12 Jay Wilds?

13 A. Yes. Jay Wilds.

14 Q. Who was directing you to that location?

15 A. Jay was.

16 Q. And when you got to that location what, if
17 anything, did you find?

18 A. At this time we discovered Hae Lee's vehicle
19 that had been missing for -- since recovery of her
20 body.

21 Q. And did you have a chance to examine that
22 vehicle on that date?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. And why did you come to make a videotape of
25 it short time -- a few days later?

Cited Excerpts of Trial
Testimony from Young Lee
(1/28/2000) (Pages 26-29)

923-00
14835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment Nos. 199103042 - 46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Friday, January 28, 2000

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, Associate Judge

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the defendant:

M. CHRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by: 8-04-10

REPORTED BY:

Charles F. Madden
Criminal Appellate Reporter
DIVISION
244 Northhouse East
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
APR 23 2001
OFFICE OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

RECEIVED

APR 25 2001

1 of 1999?

2 A. Yes, I did.

3 Q. And in January of 1999, you were how old?

4 A. In 1999 I would be 16.

5 Q. And how old was your sister, Hae Min Lee?

6 A. 18.

7 Q. Who else lived with you at that point in time?

8 A. My grandparents, my two cousins.

9 Q. I'm gonna ask you to remember back to January
10 13th of 1999. Do you remember that day?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Why don't you tell us what happened that day,
13 beginning with the time you got home from school?

14 A. After I got home from school, later I got a
15 call from my cousin's school asking us to pick her up
16 from the school. This was unusual because my sister was
17 supposed to pick her up every day from my cousin's
18 school.

19 Q. How old is your cousin?

20 A. I believe she was six.

21 Q. So she's quite young?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What time would your sister have normally
24 picked her up?

25 A. Around three o'clock, or 3:15.

1 Q. What, if anything, did you do?

2 A. I called my grandfather so that he can go to
3 the school and pick her up, and the time passed. My mom
4 met -- my grandmother called my mom that she was worried
5 about her, and my mom told me to call her at work place
6 to see if she was there?

7 Q. Where was your sister working?

8 A. She was working at LensCrafters in Owings
9 Mills.

10 Q. And was she at LensCrafters?

11 A. She wasn't.

12 Q. Okay. Did there come a time when you or your
13 family notified the police?

14 A. Yes, our mom got real worried and asked me to
15 call the police.

16 Q. Do you know about what time that was?

17 A. Around 6:00, I believe.

18 Q. What, if anything, did you personally do?

19 A. First I called the police, then I looked around
20 the house to look for her friends' phone numbers and
21 such.

22 Q. Where did you find numbers? Where did you
23 look?

24 A. First I looked in her room, then I found her
25 diary where I got the -- where I found the phone numbers.

1 Q. Okay. Did you make any calls based on the
2 numbers you found?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Did you end up calling any of your sister's
5 friends?

6 A. Yes, I did.

7 Q. Who did you call?

8 A. First I called Aisha, then I called Adnan.

9 Q. Okay. How did you get Adnan's phone number?

10 A. It was in the diary.

11 Q. What happened when you called him?

12 A. When I rang up the phone number it says, at the
13 top, there was a phone number, at the bottom it says Don
14 written over the sheet. So when I called the number I
15 said I was calling Don, but after talking for a while I
16 realized that it was Adnan.

17 Q. How did you realize it was Adnan?

18 A. I recognized his voice.

19 Q. What was your conversation about?

20 A. It was about my sister, if he knew where she
21 was, or where she could be.

22 Q. And did he say whether he knew where she was?

23 A. No.

24 Q. How long do you think that conversation lasted?

25 A. Two or three minutes.

1 Q. Did you know who Adnan was prior to that day?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Had you ever met him?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. When did you meet him?

6 A. I first met him at my mom's store, then I met
7 him at the mall.

8 Q. Were you aware that your sister had dated him?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Had you ever spoken with him before that day?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. Had Adnan ever called your house prior to
13 January of 1999?

14 A. Yes, he did.

15 Q. Aside from you, are any other members of your
16 household fluent in English?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Is it fair to say that you would normally
19 answer the phone?

20 A. Uh-huh.

21 Q. To your knowledge, did Adnan ever call your
22 house after that day?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Now, the person you've been describing, Adnan,
25 is he present here today?

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Hope Schab
(1/28/2000) (Page 149)

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you.

2 THE COURT: -- by the State.

3 You may continue.

4 BY MR. URICK:

5 Q. When did that occur, if you can recall?

6 A. During the time I was working with the
7 Baltimore County detectives.

8 Q. Would this have been before the body was found?

9 A. Yes. She was a missing person at that time.

10 Q. Where were you -- where were you when this
11 incident occurred?

12 A. In my classroom.

13 Q. How did it begin?

14 A. Mr. Syed came into my classroom and just asked
15 if I was asking teachers about him, questions about him,
16 which I stated yes, that everyone was being questioned at
17 this time, which we all were. And he just said to me
18 that he would appreciate it if I didn't do that because
19 his parents didn't know everything that went on in his
20 life.

21 Q. How many people were in the room with you at
22 the time?

23 A. I believe Debbie Warren was there, but I'm not
24 positive. I know it wasn't just the two of us.

25 Q. How far did the defendant stand from you when

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Nisha Tanna
(1/28/2000) (Pages 185, 189-90)

1 Q. And did you become friends with him at that
2 time?

3 A. Yeah. We met and we pretty much became
4 friends, I guess.

5 Q. Did you exchange phone numbers?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Did you have occasion to speak with him on the
8 phone?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. How would you come to speak to him?

11 A. He would call me up most of the time, and we
12 would just talk about school and just ask how each other
13 were.

14 Q. Did there come a time when he got a cell phone
15 of his own?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And do you recall when that was?

18 A. I think it was sometime in January.

19 Q. Okay. Now, I'd like you to look at what's
20 before you, the Exhibit, and if you notice in the left-
21 hand column it says "call" and then there are a bunch of
22 numbers going down, 1 to 34. Starting at the bottom, if
23 you would, look at number 25?

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. Look across the entire line?

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

2 (Pause.)

3 BY MR. URICK:

4 Q. Now, please go up again to the line four and
5 look across that line?

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. Do you recognize that number?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And who's number is that?

10 A. Mine.

11 Q. And for the record, please read it again?

12 A. 301 603-0657.

13 Q. Now, go across to the next block of type,
14 please read the time that the call occurred?

15 A. 9:57.

16 Q. And in the next block, the duration of the
17 call?

18 A. 24 seconds.

19 MR. URICK: And with the Court's permission, I
20 will now write "Tanna residence" again on line 4.

21 THE COURT: Any objection to that?

22 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

23 (Pause.)

24 BY MR. URICK:

25 Q. Now, did there ever come a time when the

1 defendant called you and put a person he identified as
2 Jay on the line?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Please tell the ladies and gentlemen of the
5 jury what that call consisted of?

6 A. Basically, Jay had asked him to come to an
7 adult video store that he worked at.

8 Q. No, don't -- tell us what the defendant told
9 you? Tell us the content of the call?

10 A. Okay. He just asked me how I was doing?

11 Q. When you say "he," who do you mean?

12 A. Adnan.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. And then he put his phone -- put his friend Jay
15 on the line, and he basically asked the same question.

16 Q. And he described him as his friend Jay?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you have any independent recollection of
19 when that call occurred?

20 A. I can't remember the exact date.

21 Q. And about how long did that call take?

22 A. I would say, like, a minute or so.

23 Q. Okay. Now, --

24 A. It was not that long.

25 Q. -- drawing your attention back to the exhibit,

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Crystal Meyers
(1/28/2000) (Page 209)

1 Q. Did you attend school in the morning as was
2 your usual practice?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And did you see the defendant that morning?

5 A. Yea. He's in my first period photography class
6 that day.

7 Q. And did you speak to him on that date?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What, if anything, did he say to you?

10 A. I believe that that day he arrived at school on
11 time, which was rather unusual for him 'cause he was
12 usually late. And he said that he didn't have his car
13 for whatever reason and then he had to go pick it up
14 after school and that Hae was supposed to go take him to
15 get his car.

16 But I don't remember if it was from his brother
17 or from the shop.

18 Q. Now, did you go to work that day?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And how late would you have worked that day?

21 A. Till five o'clock.

22 Q. Did there come a time when you received a call
23 from Aisha Pittman?

24 A. Yes. During the afternoon, she called me to
25 let me know that Hae's grandmother and grandfather and

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Aisha Pittman
(1/28/2000) (Pages 237-40, 247-55)

1 Mr. Madden, would you like a break? Are you
2 all right?

3 Mr. White, are you okay?

4 (Pause.)

5 THE COURT: I'd like you to stand, raise your
6 right hand, face Mr. White as he gives you the oath.
7 Whereupon,

8 AISHA TINEA PITTMAN,
9 a witness produced on call of the State, having first
10 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

11 THE CLERK: You may be seated. Please keep
12 your voice up, state your name and your address for the
13 record?

14 THE WITNESS: Aisha Tinea Pittman, 6 Forest
15 Rock Court, Catonsville, Maryland.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. MURPHY:

18 Q. Ms. Pittman, good afternoon. Could you please
19 state for the ladies and gentlemen what is your age?

20 A. 18.

21 Q. And where are you currently attending school?

22 A. George Washington University.

23 Q. And what course of study do you plan to pursue
24 there?

25 A. I'm in pre-med, and I'm double majoring in

1 biology and psychology?

2 Q. Now, did you attend Woodlawn High School?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And while you were there, you were in the
5 magnate program?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. In the Gifted and Talented program?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Do you know the defendant, Adnan Syed?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. How do you know him?

12 A. A person in my class.

13 Q. How long have you known him?

14 A. Since sometime in elementary school. I'm not
15 exactly for sure when.

16 Q. How about the victim in this case, Ms. Hae Min
17 Lee. Did you know her as well?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. How long did you know her?

20 A. Since the ninth grade.

21 Q. Can you describe your relationship with Ms.

22 Lee? Can you characterize what type of relationship you
23 had with her?

24 A. She was my best friend.

25 Q. Were you also aware of the relationship between

1 Ms. Lee and Mr. Syed?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. When did you first become aware of that
4 relationship?

5 A. I can't tell you an exact date, but around
6 whenever it started. I don't know exactly when.

7 Q. Okay. Do you recall how long they dated?

8 A. For about -- I'd say about ten months or so.

9 Q. During the course of their relationship, did
10 you become aware of breakups that occurred?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Do you recall one specific incident that
13 occurred around Halloween of 1998?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What do you remember about that?

16 A. Just that things weren't working out and they
17 broke up.

18 Q. Was there a trip that was planned, which you
19 attended and which Ms. Lee, as well as the defendant,
20 were scheduled to attend, as well?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What was that?

23 A. We were going to Adventure World for
24 Hallowscream.

25 Q. And when was that trip?

1 A. I believe it was on Halloween day, so October
2 31st.

3 Q. Did Ms. Lee attend?

4 A. No.

5 Q. What happened and why did she not go?

6 A. She said something about she wasn't allowed to
7 go and her mom didn't want her out of the house, and she,
8 I think, might have had to go to work. I'm not for sure
9 exactly.

10 Q. And was that about the time that Ms. Lee and
11 the defendant broke up?

12 A. It was a little after that.

13 Q. Did you become aware of a time when they broke
14 up for good?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Approximately when was that?

17 A. Mid to late November.

18 Q. Whose decision was that?

19 A. With that one I'm not completely, for sure,
20 whose decision it was.

21 Q. Did Hae Min Lee indicate to you why they broke
22 up?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What did she say?

25 A. Part of the reason was that their parents

1 right choice.

2 The more fuss you make, the more I'm determined
3 to do what I gotta do. I really don't think I can be in
4 a relationship like we had, not between us, but mostly
5 about the stuff around us.

6 I seriously did expect you to accept, although
7 not understand. I'll be busy today, tomorrow, and
8 probably till Thursday."

9 THE COURT: Is there something that you cannot
10 read?

11 THE WITNESS: There is.

12 THE COURT: Then say, "There's something I
13 cannot read."

14 THE WITNESS: There's something I can't read.
15 "Other things to do. I better not give you any hope that
16 we'll get back together. I really don't see that
17 happening, especially now.

18 I never wanted to end like this, so hostile and
19 cold, but I really don't know what to do. Hate me if you
20 will, but you should remember that I could never hate
21 you."

22 Signed "Hae."

23 BY MS. MURPHY:

24 Q. Now, are there other notations on that first
25 page?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Is the first in pencil or in pen?

3 A. Pencil.

4 Q. And that would be your writing?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. What does it say?

7 A. "No I messages."

8 Q. What does that mean?

9 A. In Health class we learned something about I
10 messages, and when you're mad at someone you shouldn't
11 say, "You make me mad." You should say, "I feel bad when
12 you do this," so that it's not as harsh.

13 Q. And you wrote that for what reason?

14 A. I think when I saw this letter it was in Health
15 class and I wrote it as a joke.

16 Q. And what is the next notation on that -- on
17 that page?

18 A. It's in pen, and it's Adnan's handwriting, and
19 it says, "Huh, that's a ghetto," and it says "eye."

20 Q. Okay. Now if you can turn to the second page,
21 and when you read for the jury this page, indicate
22 whether what you are reading is written in pencil or in
23 pen?

24 A. Okay. The first thing is in pen, it says, "I'm
25 going to kill," then in pencil it says, "Here's the

1 thing, Hae's pregnant," and I can't read what it says
2 after that.

3 Then in pen it say, "You should ask her to make
4 a list of all her symptoms and compare it with the list
5 on the overhead." Then in pencil it says, "Yeah, let me
6 ask her 'are your breasts tender.'" And then something
7 written in pen but scratched out.

8 And then in pencil it says, "Maybe she was
9 pregnant, she had an abortion on Saturday while we went
10 to Adventure World." In pen it says, "Her clumsy self
11 probably tripped and fell on the way to the clinic and
12 caused an abortion."

13 In pencil it says, "You would never think she's
14 pregnant, and every time I do anything with a guy I think
15 I am." In pen it says, "Whenever you kiss a guy, you
16 probably think you're pregnant. She's scheduled for
17 sonograms and she's still in denial." And then in
18 pencil, it says, "Not that bad for me, for her, hell
19 yeah."

20 Q. What subject matter were you studying in Health
21 class at that point?

22 A. Pregnancy.

23 Q. Did you have any personal belief or knowledge
24 that Ms. Lee was pregnant at the time you made these
25 remarks?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Ms. Pittman, --

3 THE COURT: One moment.

4 And again, for the record, your remarks are
5 written in pencil?

6 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

7 THE COURT: You may continue.

8 MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor.

9 BY MS. MURPHY:

10 Q. Ms. Pittman, did you at some point become aware
11 that Ms. Lee began a relationship with a Donald
12 Clinedienst?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. When did you become aware of that?

15 A. Beginning of -- well, a little bit -- the very
16 end of December.

17 Q. Had you ever met Mr. Clinedienst?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. How did you meet him?

20 A. She worked in LensCrafters. I would drop by
21 her store. I met him once or twice then.

22 Q. Was he an employee there, or was he visiting
23 Ms. Lee, also?

24 A. He was an employee there.

25 Q. Are you aware of her first date with Mr.

1 Clinedienst?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Do you know when that was?

4 A. Not exactly. It was either right before New
5 Year's Eve or right after, like, the day before or the
6 day after.

7 Q. Did Ms. Lee express to you how she felt about
8 this new relationship?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What did she say?

11 A. She was just really excited about it.

12 Q. Ms. Pittman, I'm gonna ask you now to remember
13 back to the day that Ms. Lee disappeared. Had you seen
14 her in school that day?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. What was the last point you saw her that day?

17 A. Right at the end of the school day at 2:15 in
18 Psychology class.

19 Q. Was she with anyone else at that point?

20 A. At the time she was talking to Adnan.

21 Q. How did you find out that Ms. Lee was missing?

22 A. Later that day her mom called my house and
23 asked if I knew where she was.

24 Q. Did you discuss that with anyone else that
25 afternoon?

1 A. Yes. I think -- I know I did, but I don't
2 remember what time. I know I talked to Crysta about it
3 some time in the day.

4 Q. And did police or detectives ever call you?

5 A. Yes. After her mom called me, a police officer
6 called.

7 Q. And why did that officer call you?

8 A. He called saying that she was supposed to pick
9 up her little cousin from day care or something, that she
10 hadn't, if I knew where she was.

11 Q. Did there also come a time that you learned
12 that Ms. Lee's body had been discovered?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. How did you find out?

15 A. Her brother called me.

16 Q. Did you see the defendant that day or anytime
17 thereabouts?

18 A. Yes. He came to my house that night.

19 Q. Was he the only person who came to your house?

20 A. No, also Crista and Stephanie.

21 Q. Did you go to school the next day?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What was going on at school that day?

24 A. There were Intervention Crisis people talking
25 to us, and every -- most of my friends left halfway

1 through the day.

2 Q. Did you also leave?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did the defendant attend school that day?

5 A. Yes.

6 MS. MURPHY: With the Court's indulgence,
7 please?

8 THE COURT: Yes.

9 (Pause.)

10 MS. MURPHY: May I approach the witness, Your
11 Honor?

12 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

13 BY MS. MURPHY:

14 Q. Ms. Pittman, again, looking at State's Exhibit
15 38 which is now in evidence, I'm asking you to focus on
16 the first line of the second page?

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. Can you read that line for the jurors?

19 A. It says, "I'm going to kill."

20 Q. Do you have any personal recollection of seeing
21 that line on the particular day you've described?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor. I have no
25 other questions.

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

3 Q. Ms. Pittman, the letter that you read is
4 clearly a letter from handwriting that you recognize from
5 your best friend as addressed to Adnan, a person in your
6 words you attended classes with, outlining the breakup of
7 the relationship and her disapproval of his inability to
8 accept her breaking up; is it not?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. You got this letter from the person to whom it
11 was addressed; right?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. The person who had been involved with your best
14 friend; correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. He shared it with you in the middle of Health
17 class; correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And the topic of that Health class was
20 pregnancy, was it not?

21 A. It was.

22 Q. And then on the back of this letter, your best
23 friend expressing her dismay at her then ex-boyfriend,
24 you and he have a sort of little riff about whether or
25 not Hae, your best friend, his ex-girlfriend, might be

1 pregnant; is that correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. It's sort of a joke, is it not? You're dissing
4 your best friend in your handwriting, are you not?

5 A. I am.

6 Q. And he's dissing her, is he not? And you did
7 that in school --

8 THE COURT: Wait, wait. Can I have a moment?
9 You can't just nod your head.

10 THE WITNESS: Okay.

11 THE COURT: Because this gentlemen over here is
12 a stenographer. He must repeat what you've said.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 THE COURT: When you nod there's nothing.
15 Okay?

16 THE WITNESS: Okay.

17 THE COURT: So if you would answer yes or no
18 when Ms. Gutierrez asks you a question.

19 THE WITNESS: Okay.

20 THE COURT: I apologize for interrupting --

21 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's all right. Thank you
22 Judge.

23 THE COURT: -- but I wanted the record to be
24 clear.

25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Officer Scott Adcock
(1/31/2000) (Page 8)

923-00
15835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment Nos. 199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Monday, January 31, 2000

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, Associate Judge

(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.

KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

CRIMINAL APPEALS
DIVISION

RECEIVED
OCT 24 2000

FOR the Defendant:

CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

REPORTED BY:

Beverly A. Madden

Official Court Reporter

507 Courthouse West

Baltimore, Maryland 21202

ENTERED

1 Q. Please tell the ladies and gentlemen of the
2 jury what conversation ensued after you called that
3 number?

4 A. I called the number, and I spoke to a Mr. Adnan
5 Syed. And he identified himself as a friend of Ms. Lee,
6 and I asked him if he knew the whereabouts of Ms. Lee.

7 Q. And what, if anything, did he say in response
8 to that question?

9 A. He advised me that he did see her at school and
10 that Ms. Lee was going to give him a ride home from
11 school, but he got detained and felt that she probably
12 got tired of waiting for him and left.

13 Q. Now, did you make a record of the phone number
14 you actually called?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. Will you please read that number for the ladies
17 and gentlemen of the jury?

18 A. Area Code 443, 253-9023.

19 Q. Now, if you would look at the paper exhibit to
20 your right up there, which I indicated is an
21 identification of State's Exhibit 34, would you look at
22 the top of that where it says "cellular phone" and
23 there's a number there? Is that the same number you
24 dialed?

25 A. Yes, sir.

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Officer Joseph O'Shea
(1/31/2000) (Page 25-27)

1 Lee's disappearance?

2 A. Yes. It would have been actually the week
3 after the initial report was filed.

4 Q. And upon -- did you then take charge of the
5 investigation?

6 A. Yes, I did.

7 Q. What sorts of things did you do to follow up on
8 that report?

9 A. I contacted Hae Lee's friends, family members,
10 work associates. Also went over to Woodlawn Senior High
11 School and interviewed teachers and classmates.

12 Q. Did there come a time when you contacted one
13 Adnan Syed?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. How did you come to contact him?

16 A. On the 25th of January, 1999, I went to Adnan's
17 residence, and I left a business card at the residence
18 because he was at school that day. I received a phone
19 call from Adnan later that day.

20 Q. And what, if anything, did the defendant say at
21 that time?

22 A. We basically discussed his friendship with Hae
23 Lee and the fact that they had dated at one time. I also
24 asked him about whether or not he had seen Hae Lee the
25 day of the 13th, the last day she was seen.

1 He said he was in class with her that day from
2 -- I believe it was 12:50 p.m. till 2:15 p.m. He did not
3 see her after school because he had gone to track
4 practice, and, basically, that school was closed the rest
5 of that week -- would have been Thursday and Friday, due
6 to bad weather.

7 Q. Had you read Officer Adcock's report by that
8 time?

9 A. I believe so. I'm not sure, but I believe so.

10 Q. And did you ask the defendant at that point
11 anything about information that he had given Officer
12 Adcock?

13 A. Not at that time. It was actually on the 1st
14 of February, 1999. And that was regarding a --

15 Q. Pardon me, before you do that.

16 Did he give you any means to contact him?

17 A. Yes, he did.

18 Q. And what means did he give you?

19 A. He gave me a cell phone number.

20 Q. And what was that cell phone number.

21 A. That phone number is 443-253-9023.

22 Q. Did he indicate any reason why he gave you a
23 cell phone number as opposed to a home number?

24 A. Due to his relationship with Hae, he believed
25 that his parents didn't approve of it, and he would

1 rather have me contact him on the cell phone instead of
2 calling his residence.

3 Q. Now, did you have occasion to speak to him
4 again after that?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And that date was?

7 A. It was on February 1st, 1999.

8 Q. And how did you contact the defendant on that
9 day?

10 A. I called him on the cell phone.

11 Q. Please tell the ladies and gentlemen of the
12 jury what that conversation consisted of?

13 A. That was regarding a statement from the report
14 that Officer Adcock had initiated. And I asked Adnan if
15 he
16 told Officer Adcock that Hae was waiting to give him a
17 ride
18 on the 13th. Adnan told me that was incorrect because he
19
20 drives his own car to school so he wouldn't have needed a
21 ride from her.

22 Q. Did you have occasion to follow up on that
23 conversation?

24 A. Yes, I did.

25 Q. What did you try to do?

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Romano Thomas
(1/31/2000) (Pages 58-60; 118-19)

1 depict them and their contents?

2 A. Yes, sir, they do.

3 MR. URICK: I would offer the exhibit at this
4 time.

5 THE COURT: Any objection?

6 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: I do have a question.

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

9 THE COURT: Before you photographed the map,
10 did you turn the pages, or did you photograph the map as
11 it appeared -- whatever page it was open to at the time
12 you retrieved it from the seat?

13 THE WITNESS: That is actually indicated --
14 this would actually indicate the first photograph of how
15 the rear back bench seat looked once the door was open.
16 This is the first photograph, I'm sorry. The second
17 photograph would indicate exactly how the book itself was
18 found once we moved aside the book bag. This is what we
19 found, the map lying there.

20 Before recovering and placement of same to be
21 submitted to evidence, we removed these two items, placed
22 them on a table, and then photographed them to get closer
23 and better detail.

24 THE COURT: You did not turn the page of the
25 map book?

1 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, we did not turn any
2 pages of the map book.

3 THE COURT: And the piece of paper that was
4 torn out, you then photographed as it was?

5 THE WITNESS: Exactly. The separate page along
6 here in the lower left was a page that was already torn
7 out of the booklet.

8 THE COURT: And the side of the page that was
9 facing up at the time you recovered it, is the side of
10 the page that you photographed?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

12 THE COURT: Very well.

13 Any additional questions from the State as a
14 result of the Court's questions?

15 MR. URICK: No.

16 THE COURT: Of the defense?

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: I do, Judge, but I'll reserve
18 them until cross-examination.

19 THE COURT: All right, very well.

20 At this time I will accept that as an exhibit
21 into evidence at this time with the qualifications noted
22 by the witness.

23 (State's Exhibit No. 14, previously
24 marked for identification, was
25 received in evidence.)

1 BY MR. URICK:

2 Q. Did you have occasion to examine the page that
3 was torn out of the map?

4 A. Yes, sir, I did.

5 Q. And what, if anything, did you notice about
6 that page?

7 A. That particular page stood out to me because it
8 indicated a page that was torn out of the book that
9 included the map area of Lincoln Park.

10 Q. Now, the next exhibit, State's 15, have you had
11 a chance to examine that?

12 A. Yes, sir, I have.

13 Q. And what, if anything, does that indicate?

14 A. This indicates the rear trunk area of the
15 vehicle and the contents contained inside of that
16 area.

17 Q. And could you explain what each picture shows?

18 A. Yes. The top left picture shows a lacrosse
19 stick, hockey stick, a jacket, umbrella, and the index
20 card packet. The lower left photograph indicates an
21 envelope that was found beneath the carpeted area of the
22 trunk, like right on top of the spare tire.

23 The upper right photograph indicates papers
24 that were found once the red jacket was moved to the
25 side. These are the items that were found beneath the

1 Q. In fact, that's the page that's torn out, isn't
2 it?

3 A. I'm unable to tell whether it is or not. It's
4 not --

5 THE COURT: There's a magnifying piece that's
6 been provided. I don't know if it will assist you in any
7 way, but you're welcome to utilize it.

8 For the record, there's a small magnifying
9 glass that's been given to the witness.

10 BY MR. URICK:

11 Q. Can you identify that now?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. What is that?

14 A. That appears to be a map page.

15 Q. That's the page that was torn out of the map;
16 correct?

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Form of the
18 question.

19 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer the
20 question.

21 Can you identify it, and if so, what is it?

22 THE WITNESS: It appears to be the page that's
23 from the map.

24 BY MR. URICK:

25 Q. And it's stuffed where?

1 A. In the rear seat area of the -- of the vehicle.

2 Q. Is that within arm's reach of where someone who
3 was sitting in the driver's seat would be able to reach?

4 A. Yes, it would be.

5 Q. And if someone were sitting in the driver's
6 seat and they wanted to put that in the back, is that a
7 natural place where they would have put it?

8 A. It's --

9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

10 THE COURT: Sustained. Do not answer that
11 question.

12 BY MR. URICK:

13 Q. Now, the page from the map that was torn out,
14 if you know, why is that discolored now?

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

16 THE COURT: Overruled. If you know.

17 THE WITNESS: Generally, what happens when we
18 submit paper products to be processed by the Latent
19 Prints Unit, they process it with a chemical known as an
20 anhydrin, and that apparently is what happened to that
21 particular map page. It was processed with an anhydrin
22 which turned it the color that it is now.

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. There's no basis of
24 knowledge of knowing that. Move to strike.

**Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Sharon Talmadge
(2/1/2000) (Pages 24-29)**

923-00
16435

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment No. 199103042-46

ADNAN MASUD SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Tuesday, February 1, 2000

BEFORE:

HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, ASSOCIATE JUDGE
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
and
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the Defendant:

M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

BRENDA D. TROWBRIDGE
Official Court Reporter
533 Courthouse East
Criminal Appeals Division
1000 Alvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by: 8-04-10

RECEIVED
MAR 15 2001
OFFICE OF

ENTERED

MAR 15 2001

1 Q And the purplish color that you see on the
2 envelope and the card, was that there when you first
3 examined the items?

4 A No, this is the reaction of the chemical
5 ninhydrin with the amino acids that were left behind in
6 the perspiration.

7 Q Thank you. When you state the conclusion that
8 the item was negative as to Jay Wilds, what does that
9 mean?

10 A I had one print remaining on the envelope and
11 it was compared to Jay Wilds with negative results.

12 Q Were you also asked to process evidence under
13 property number 99008995, referring specifically to
14 State's Exhibit Number 25 for identification?

15 A Yes, I was requested to process papers from the
16 glove box.

17 Q What were the results?

18 A I developed suitable partial latent prints on
19 Exhibits 1 through 5, which were various paper items that
20 were found in the glove box. Those suitable partial
21 latent prints were then compared to Adnan Syed and Jay
22 Wilds with the following results: A partial print
23 developed on the Nationwide insurance identification
24 card, which is marked Exhibit 2, under property number
25 99008995, was identified as an impression of the right

1 little finger of Adnan Syed. The --

2 MS. MURPHY: May I approach the witness, Your
3 Honor?

4 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

5 BY MS. MURPHY:

6 Q Was your answer complete?

7 A I was going to say that the remaining partial
8 latent prints were compared to Jay Wilds with negative
9 results.

10 Q I will now show you what is in evidence as
11 State's Exhibit 24. Could you examine these items,
12 please?

13 (Brief pause.)

14 A This is Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2 under property
15 number 99008995. Exhibit 1 is an MVA registration
16 certificate, and Exhibit 2 is the insurance
17 identification card.

18 Q The results that you have just described, are
19 they accurately depicted on State's Exhibit 25, your
20 report?

21 A Yes, they are.

22 MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, I would ask that that
23 report be moved into evidence at this time.

24 THE COURT: Any objection, Ms. Gutierrez?

25 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Let it be admitted at this
2 time.

3 (State's Exhibit No. 25,
4 previously marked for
5 identification, was
6 received in evidence.)

7 BY MS. MURPHY:

8 Q And again, Ms. Talmadge, the purplish tint that
9 you see on these items, was that there when you first
10 examined them?

11 A No, it was not.

12 Q Can you explain that, please?

13 A It's as a result of the chemical ninhydrin
14 reacting to the amino acids in the perspiration.

15 Q Okay. Now, referring to your report which is
16 identified as State's Exhibit 18, did you receive
17 property under property number 99008998?

18 A Yes, I did.

19 Q And what were you requested to do?

20 A I was requested to process a map that was
21 recovered from the vehicle to determine if there were any
22 partial latent prints.

23 Q And what were your results?

24 A Several partial latent prints were developed
25 from the map that were suitable for comparison. A

1 comparison was made to Adnan Syed and Jay Wilds with the
2 following results: A partial latent print developed on
3 the back cover of the map marked Exhibit 1(i) under
4 property number 99008998 was identified as an impression
5 of the left palm of Adnan Syed.

6 The remaining partial latent prints were
7 compared to Jay Wilds with negative results.

8 Q Are those results accurately depicted in your
9 report marked Exhibit 18?

10 A Yes.

11 MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, I would move Exhibit
12 18 at this time.

13 THE COURT: Any objection?

14 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Let it be admitted as State's
16 Exhibit 18.

17 (State's Exhibit No. 18,
18 previously marked for
19 identification, was
20 received in evidence.)

21 MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor. May I
22 approach the witness?

23 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

24 BY MS. MURPHY:

25 Q Ms. Talmadge, I show you what is in evidence as

1 State's Exhibit 18. Do you recognize this item? I'm
2 sorry, State's Exhibit 17.

3 (Brief pause.)

4 A Yes, it's marked as Exhibit 1, along with the
5 case number, the property number, my initials and the
6 date.

7 Q And those notations were made by?

8 A Myself.

9 Q Is this the item that you examined in your
10 report, State's Exhibit 18?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Could you, holding this item, show the ladies
13 and gentlemen where the palm print was that you detected?

14 A The palm print is actually underneath where the
15 State's exhibit number is (indicating).

16 Q Ms. Talmadge, unlike the exhibits you have
17 already identified, there are black smudges on this item.
18 Were they there when you first examined the item?

19 A No, they were not.

20 Q Can you account for those smudges?

21 A Yes. As I said before, porous surfaces are
22 processed with the chemical ninhydrin because the oil and
23 perspiration is absorbed. If you can see, this is a
24 glossy, basically hard surface, so the print is going to
25 stay on top of the surface. So the black graphite powder

1 along with the zephyr brush was used to process the
2 cover.

3 MS. MURPHY: Thank you.

4 (Brief pause.)

5 (State's Exhibit No. 23
6 was marked for purposes
7 of identification.)

8 BY MS. MURPHY:

9 Q Now, referring to the other report which is
10 marked as State's Exhibit 23, were you asked to examine
11 evidence under property number 99009000?

12 A Yes, I was requested to process what was
13 labeled as personal items from the back seat of the
14 vehicle.

15 Q And what were your results?

16 A I developed partial latent prints on floral
17 paper, which was marked as Exhibit 1. I then compared
18 those partial latent prints to the prints of Adnan Syed
19 and Jay Wilds with the following results: Partial latent
20 prints that were developed on the floral paper marked
21 Exhibit 1 under property number 99009000 were identified
22 as impressions of the left index finger, the left thumb
23 and the left palm of Adnan Syed.

24 Q Are those results fairly and accurately
25 reflected in State's Exhibit 23, your report?

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Donald Clinedinst
(2/1/2000) (Pages 72, 88)

1 MR. URICK: For the record, indicating the
2 defendant.

3 BY MR. URICK:

4 Q Now, drawing your attention to January the 13th
5 of 1999 -- well, no, let me back up. When was your first
6 date with Hae Lee?

7 A It was the first of the year in '99.

8 Q And drawing your attention to January the 13th
9 of 1999, where were you that day?

10 A I was working at another store to help out.

11 Q Which store was that?

12 A Hunt Valley.

13 MR. URICK: Your Honor, may I approach the
14 witness at this time?

15 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

16 (State's Exhibit No. 29
17 was marked for purposes
18 of identification.)

19 BY MR. URICK:

20 Q I am going to hand you State's Exhibit 29 and
21 ask you to look at the second sheet of paper there.

22 A Yes.

23 THE COURT: It has been marked for
24 identification purposes at this time.

25 MR. URICK: Yes.

1 Q Had you yet been intimate with her?

2 A I do not recall.

3 Q Well, sir, you know that she is dead now,
4 correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And you were made aware when her body was
7 identified in February, correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Had you ever been intimate with her before her
10 death?

11 A Yes.

12 MR. URICK: Objection.

13 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

14 Q Yes. And so the intimacy occurred sometime
15 after your first date, correct?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And sometime before her disappearance and
18 death, correct?

19 A Yes.

20 Q How many times had you been intimate with her?

21 MR. URICK: Objection.

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

24 Q Before you left the mall on that day sometime
25 at the end of the first week in January, you said that

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Dr. Margarita Korell
(2/2/2000) (Pages 39-41)

923-00
17535

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment No. 199103042-46

ADNAN MASUD SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Wednesday, February 2, 2000

BEFORE:

HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, ASSOCIATE JUDGE
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
and
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the Defendant:

M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

BRENDA D. TROWBRIDGE
Official Court Reporter
533 Courthouse East
114 West Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
MAR 15 2001

OFFICE OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

REGISTERED

1 MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor.

2 (State's Exhibit Number 3, autopsy protocol,
3 marked and received in evidence).

4 BY MS. MURPHY:

5 Q And, Doctor, do you have a copy of this with you?

6 A Yes. That's the original.

7 Q Dr. Korell, where was this autopsy performed?

8 A In the Autopsy Room at the Medical Examiner's
9 Office.

10 Q And based on your findings, to a reasonable
11 degree of medical certainty, have you formed an expert
12 opinion concerning the death of M's Lee?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Can you please explain?

15 A Well, the cause of death was strangulation.

16 Q Okay. And the manner of death?

17 A Homicide.

18 Q Can you explain the basis for your finding?

19 A Well, the signs of strangulation consisted in
20 petechial hemorrhages in the eyes, petechial hemorrhages of
21 tiny, minute areas of bleeding, smaller than pinpoint, or
22 pinpoint size. They were located in the conjunctiva of the
23 eyelids, the lining of the eyelids on the left side of the
24 left eye, and on the surfaces of the eyeballs on both eyes.
25 Now, on the surfaces of the eyeballs the bleeding was

1 larger than petechial, and there were hemorrhages there.

2 Then on the neck, she had a bruise on the right
3 side of the neck, and on dissection of the neck -- now,
4 dissection of the neck means going, doing an incision on
5 the upper part of the chest reflecting the skin and muscles
6 up to the chin, and then examining each and every muscle
7 and blood vessel in the neck. These are called the strap
8 muscles. Some of them you can feel them on the neck, and
9 then examining them. The voice box, and the hyoid bone,
10 which is a bone in the shape of a small horseshoe that is
11 part of the back of the tongue. That's what the tongue is
12 attached to.

13 Now, on dissection of the neck, we found
14 hemorrhages. That means bleeding on the upper aspects or
15 segments of the strap muscles of the neck, which are the
16 muscles that go from the jaw to the sternum, and to the
17 clavicle, and into the trachea, and the ones that were
18 affected were the sterno hyoid and sterno thyroid muscles.
19 Sterno means the breast bone. Hyoid is the hyoid bone.
20 Sterno thyroid, that's the muscle that goes from the breast
21 bone to the thyroid cartilage. That's the Adam's Apple in
22 the male.

23 Then on looking at the hyoid bone, which is in
24 the shape of a horseshoe, this little horseshoe has a
25 middle portion that's the body, and then two little horns,

1 one on the right and one on the left, and at the junction
2 of the left horn with the body, it was dislocated with an
3 area of hemorrhage, that means bleeding, into the
4 surrounding tissue.

5 These are all indications of pressure applied to
6 the skin and on the neck with bleeding. That's not normal
7 to have bleeding in the strap muscles of the neck, plus
8 this location in the hyoid bone with bleeding on it.

9 Q So, the hyoid bone that you've described, Doctor,
10 is it fair to say that that bone was actually broken?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Dr. Korell, are you able to pinpoint in this case
13 a specific time of death?

14 A No.

15 Q Are your observations consistent in this case
16 with the victim being murdered and buried on January 13th
17 of that year?

18 A Well, I did the autopsy, that was February 10th.
19 Yes. Yes, I don't see anything inconsistent of having
20 occurred around that time, yes.

21 Q What observations did you make in this case that
22 would be consistent with the victim having been dead for
23 several weeks?

24 A First of all, she had fixed livor. That means --
25 l-i-v-o-r, is the settling of the blood after somebody

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Yasser Ali
(2/3/2000) (Pages 79-83, 88-133)

923-00
18235

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY

STATE OF MARYLAND

*

v.

* CASE NOS. 199103041-46

ADNAN MASUD SYED,

*

Defendant

* * * * *

(TRIAL ON THE MERITS)

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3RD, 2000

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, ASSOCIATE JUDGE
(And a Jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQUIRE
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQUIRE

For the Defendant:

CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQUIRE

BRENDA D. TROWBRIDGE
OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
533 COURTHOUSE EAST
111 NORTH CALVERT STREET
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by:

8-04-10

CRIMINAL APPEALS
DIVISION
MAR 10 2000
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

1 the record.

2 THE WITNESS: Y-a-s-e-r, A-l-i.

3 THE CLERK: And state your address for the
4 record.

5 THE WITNESS: 3509 Char Lil Court, Ellicott City,
6 Maryland 21042.

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. URICK:

9 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Ali.

10 A Good afternoon.

11 Q Do you know the defendant?

12 A Yes.

13 Q How long have you known him?

14 A Seven or eight years.

15 Q How would you describe your relationship with the
16 defendant?

17 A He's a best friend.

18 MR. URICK: If I may approach the witness at this
19 time?

20 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

21 (State's Exhibit Number 34, listing of
22 calls, marked for identification).

23 BY MR. URICK:

24 Q Mr. Ali, I am now going to show you a copy of
25 what's been marked for identification purposes as State's

1 Exhibit 34. Would you ever communicate with the defendant?

2 A Yes.

3 Q What sort of phones did he have, if you know?

4 A What sort of phones?

5 Q Yes.

6 A He had a cellphone.

7 Q Do you remember its number?

8 A Not now, but at the time I'm sure I did know the
9 number.

10 Q Now, I'd like you to look at the top of this
11 sheet. Do you see name of the service user --

12 A Yes.

13 Q -- for this cellphone number? Now, if you would,
14 starting at the top and going down, look at line 13.

15 A Uh-huh.

16 Q Have you found line 13?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q And there's a number beside, in the every next
19 row after the call, Number 13. Can you identify that
20 number?

21 A That number is my number.

22 Q And when you say your number, is it a residence
23 number or a cellphone number?

24 A My cellphone number.

25 Q Would you read that for the record, please?

1 A Sure. Number 13, 410-340-7374, call --

2 Q Did the -- I'm sorry. Did I cut you off? Were
3 you saying something else?

4 A I was going to read the call time.

5 Q Okay. The time of the call was?

6 A 6:59 p.m.

7 Q And the duration?

8 A 27 seconds.

9 Q Do you see above, it says that these are the
10 calls made on January 13th of 1999. Do you have any
11 independent recollection of receiving a call on your
12 cellphone at 6:50 --

13 A 9.

14 Q -- 9 on January 13th?

15 A No.

16 Q Do you have any independent recollection of where
17 you might have been at that time on January 13th?

18 A Yeah. Either home, either sleeping or doing
19 homework, or I could have been at the Mosque, going to the
20 Mosque.

21 Q What, if anything, would have been going on at
22 the Mosque at that time?

23 A There would be tarawee prayers.

24 Q And those are?

25 A And those are prayers that you do at the month of

1 Ramadan.

2 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, at this
3 time on Line 13 in the blank space, I'm going to write in
4 Yaser Ali's cellphone.

5 THE COURT: Any objection, M's Gutierrez?

6 MR. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

7 BY MR. URICK:

8 Q What were the dates of Ramadan back in '98 and
9 '99 if you remember?

10 A It was during the winter, somewhere in December
11 and January.

12 Q Does it have a set number of days each year?

13 A 29 to 31 days.

14 Q Now, if you would, look at line 3.

15 A Uh-huh. Yes.

16 Q Have you found line 3?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q Do you recognize that number?

19 A Yeah, that's my number.

20 Q And will you read it for the record, again?

21 A 410-340-7374. Call time?

22 Q And what -- yes. What time did it occur?

23 A 10:00, what time -- yeah, 10:00 o'clock to 10:02,
24 44 seconds, and call duration was six seconds.

25 MR. URICK: At this time, with the court's

1 permission, on line 3 in the blank space, I'm going to
2 write in Yaser Ali's cellphone.

3 THE COURT: Any objection?

4 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: You may do that.

6 BY MR. URICK:

7 Q Did you attend the same school as the defendant?

8 A No, I did not.

9 Q Where did you attend school?

10 A Centennial High School.

11 Q Where would you normally socialize or meet with
12 the defendant?

13 A At the Mosque or, if not, his house or my house.

14 Q Did know Hae Min Lee?

15 A Known her as Adnan's ex.

16 Q And how did you learn about her?

17 A Adnan had told me about her.

18 Q What did he tell you?

19 A That that was his girlfriend.

20 Q Did you ever personally meet her?

21 A Yes, I did.

22 Q When did that occur?

23 A It was in the summer. I'm not sure when. Maybe
24 in the middle, middle of the summer, July, about --

25 Q Where did you --

1 A No.

2 Q Did Jay Wilds ever call the defendant while the
3 defendant was in your presence?

4 A No.

5 Q Would Jay Wilds have ever called you?

6 A No.

7 Q Did the defendant ever tell you that his
8 relationship with Hae Min Lee had ended?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Did he tell you why that --

11 A Yeah. Just because it was being too much of a
12 problem for him hiding it from his parents. So, I mean, it
13 was like a kind of a mutual understanding that they
14 couldn't go on, because I believe Hae's parents didn't know
15 about the relationship either.

16 Q I would like you to look at line two on that
17 document. By any chance do you recognize that telephone
18 number?

19 A No.

20 Q How about line one?

21 A No.

22 MR. URICK: Witness with the defense.

23 CROSS EXAMINATION

24 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

25 Q Mr. Ali, you've been Adnan Syed's best friend for

1 more than seven years?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q And that's, you met him through the Mosque to
4 which both of your families belong. Is that correct?

5 A Correct.

6 Q That's the Islamic Society of Baltimore?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Located on Rolling Road in Baltimore County?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And that Society has a Mosque. The Mosque is a
11 physical space.

12 A Correct.

13 Q Is that right? And the physical space that's
14 called the Mosque is where prayer services are heard or
15 people come to pray. Is that correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q As a group, not just as individuals?

18 A Correct.

19 Q And according to Islam, the religion of Islam,
20 the faithful pray in a certain way five times a day?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And those times are prescribed by the Koran as
23 occurring at specific, designated times related to sunrise
24 and sunset?

25 A Correct.

1 Q During the high point of the sun in the day?

2 A Correct.

3 Q And there are proscriptions for how those who
4 follow Islam must follow in their praying, including their
5 position, their physical position?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And the direction in which they face?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And the words that they say to be the prayer that
10 they're required to recite. Is that correct?

11 A Correct.

12 Q And the Mosque is therefore open seven days a
13 week, is it not?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And many of the faithful members of the Mosque,
16 when they are able, actually come to the Mosque several
17 times a day.

18 A Correct.

19 Q If a faithful Moslem cannot get to the Mosque,
20 they are required to pray wherever they are. Is that
21 correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And to follow the proscriptions about the form of
24 the prayer.

25 A Correct.

- 1 Q And their position.
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And the direction in which they face.
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q So, a faithful Moslem is required to follow those
6 proscriptions whether or not they're able to join with
7 fellow Moslems to do so. Correct.
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q And in Islam, in the Mosque, there are spaces
10 that are designated for men and women, are there not?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q Okay. And those are followed through, are they
13 not?
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q And there is what you call the Sunday School, is
16 a school -- oh, in addition to the building that contains
17 the Mosque, there are other things contained in or around
18 and near the building, are there not?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q There's a school now at that Mosque, is there
21 not?
- 22 A Correct.
- 23 Q It's a separate part of the building, correct?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q And now goes up, I believe, to fourth grade or

1 fifth grade?

2 A Somewhere around there. I'm not too sure.

3 Q Somewhere around there. And that that building,
4 that school functions as a regular certified school. Is
5 that correct?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And the children that go to that school are sons
8 and daughters of members of the Mosque.

9 A Correct.

10 Q And, in addition, the Mosque has many places for
11 there to be activities for the young people of the
12 community. Isn't that correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q There's lots of areas both inside and outside the
15 building that are designated for, encourage sports
16 activities, are there not?

17 A Correct.

18 Q There are baseball, I mean basketball courts. Is
19 that correct?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And fields of play?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And there are lots of activities that are
24 sponsored on a regular and seasonal basis that involve all
25 the young people of the Mosque.

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q And, now, Sunday School, it's called Sunday
3 School just because it happens to be held on Sunday,
4 correct?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q And at the Sunday School, young people of
7 different ages are grouped together, are they not?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q And during the Sunday School, they learn about
10 the tenets of Islam, do they not?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q What beliefs are held?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q And what behavior is expected?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And what are the correct and proper things for
17 Moslems practicing their faith are expected to do.
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And how they are to behave.
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q Is that correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And one attends Sunday School on a regular basis
24 from about the age of seven or eight, correct?
- 25 A Correct.

1 Q All the way up to and through young adulthood.
2 Is that correct?
3 A Correct.
4 Q You don't attend it now?
5 A No.
6 Q Correct?
7 A Correct.
8 Q But up until the time you were in high school,
9 you attended Sunday School, did you not?
10 A Correct.
11 Q And you attended with other similarly aged young
12 Moslems.
13 A Correct.
14 Q And Sunday School, was that divided into boys and
15 girls?
16 A At a younger age it wasn't, but at older age,
17 yeah, it was.
18 Q So, as girls and boys became or approached
19 teenagehood, they were separated by sex, were they not?
20 A Correct.
21 Q And that's part of the tenet of the Islamic
22 faith.
23 A Correct.
24 Q Is it not? And in addition to attending Sunday
25 School, you said you attended services regularly. Is that

1 correct.

2 A Correct.

3 Q And sometimes that could mean going to the Mosque
4 once a day?

5 A Correct.

6 Q Okay. Not always, but it could, could it not?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Because there are always services at sundown and
9 then late at night. Is that correct?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And in between those services, there are other
12 things that go on at the Mosque, are there not? People
13 socialize?

14 A Yes.

15 Q People discuss their faith?

16 A Yes.

17 Q People discuss things other than their faith?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Sometimes there are speakers on certain aspects
20 of Islam.

21 A Correct.

22 Q And on certain aspects of the culture?

23 A Correct.

24 Q Is the Mosque membership limited to those who
25 hold the Islamic faith, who are of Pakistani descent?

1 A No.

2 Q There are those who are not of Pakistani descent,
3 whose families also belong to the Mosque.

4 A Correct.

5 Q The only criteria for membership is an embracing
6 of the Islamic faith. Is that correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q In addition to Sunday School, there are
9 activities in the Mosque that are religious in nature that
10 involve the young people.

11 A Yes.

12 Q Do they not? ^{They are} ~~the~~ specific, I don't quite
13 remember the name, but like young men's groups, are there
14 not?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And the young men's groups receive a lot of
17 attention from the adults in the Mosque, who extend
18 themselves to try to talk about things with the young men.

19 A Correct.

20 Q And how their lives should be faced and dealt
21 with in the face of young Moslems living out in the world.

22 A Correct.

23 Q Among people who are not of the Islamic faith.

24 A Correct.

25 Q Who may not understand the tenets of Islam.

1 A Correct.

2 Q And under circumstances where sometimes it is
3 hard to live up to what they are taught in regard to their
4 beliefs.

5 A Correct.

6 Q And in regard to their ability to interact with
7 non-Moslems they interact with by necessity, such as in
8 school. Is that correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And those groupings, the young men's group
11 sometimes meets in addition to the Sunday School?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And you participated in them, did you not?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And your best friend, Adnan, he participated in
16 them, did he not?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And he participated in Sunday School, did he not?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And in those groupings whenever the young men
21 would meet, one of the things that they would talk about,
22 whether it was from your own experience or just
23 intellectually, was how do young men of your age live your
24 lives around a culture whose beliefs do not coincide with
25 the beliefs of Islam. Isn't that correct?

1 A Correct.

2 Q The issue of dating, for instance, would be a
3 subject of discussion for you young men?

4 A Correct.

5 Q Within the Mosque.

6 A Correct.

7 Q With adults?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q And with each other.

10 A Yes.

11 Q Is that correct? And it would be talked about
12 regularly and continually. Is that correct?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q And you participated in those discussions, did
15 you not?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And Adnan participated in those discussions, did
18 he not?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And there were never, there was never a dispute
21 that it was okay to date, right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q It was always understood by the young men that,
24 in fact, it was not okay to date, correct?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And you were clear, were you not -- you, meaning
2 not just you, but Adnan and the other young men, that none
3 of your parents would approve of dating.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Isn't that correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q You got that from your parents?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And you got that from all other adults in the
10 Mosque.

11 A Yes.

12 Q Regular Moslems --

13 A Correct.

14 Q -- and also specially trained ones.

15 A Correct.

16 Q Okay. Like specific teachers of Islam.

17 A Correct.

18 Q And the writings of Islam, is that correct?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And that was reinforced a great deal, was it not?

21 A Yes.

22 Q You, as a young person, and your best friend,
23 Adnan, as a young person, were encouraged to spend time and
24 become friends with each other, were you not?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And, in fact, many of you did so?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you saw each other very regularly, sometimes
4 every day?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And sometimes seeing each other every day would
7 involve the two of you and others of like age praying
8 together?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And discussing tenets of faith?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And discussing things that had nothing to do with
13 being a Moslem.

14 A Yes.

15 Q Is that right? You were encouraged to spend as
16 much time as you could on the property and the grounds of
17 the Mosque, were you not?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And to engage in any activity that would be
20 offered to encourage you all to interact as much as
21 possible as members of the community. Is that correct?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And when you were on the property of the Mosque,
24 the adults of the Mosque would interact with all of you.
25 Is that correct?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And that's mostly where you saw your best friend,
3 Adnan Syed?

4 A Correct.

5 Q Is that correct? Now, knowing that you both
6 understood that the tenets of your faith said that dating
7 was wrong -- Correct?

8 A Correct.

9 Q There was never a time when anybody said, well,
10 it's okay as long as somebody doesn't know it, right?

11 A Correct.

12 Q Nevertheless, it would be fair to say that most
13 young men in that Mosque dated, would it not?

14 A Yes.

15 Q You dated, didn't you?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. And you still do, don't you?

18 A Here and there.

19 Q And do you tell your parents about it?

20 A No.

21 Q Do you tell the Emons (ph.) or the religious
22 leaders of the Mosque that that's what you're doing?

23 A No.

24 Q You know that it's wrong, don't you?

25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And you all tell each other, though, don't you?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q Okay. And that's okay, isn't it?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q But there's never an illusion that you think that
6 it's okay to do it, is it?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q You know that it's against the faith that you've
9 embraced.
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Is that correct? And you know that your parents
12 would not approve of your dating.
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q Any girl, right?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q No matter what faith she is, right?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q The ban on dating is that young people shouldn't
19 have any relationship with each other, of the opposite sex,
20 until they're ready to make a commitment to a marriage and
21 a union within the faith, correct?
- 22 A Correct.
- 23 Q Is that correct, then, that mating, marriage
24 should be a family affair that involves approval from both
25 families?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q That sort of signifies that this is a good union
3 that will go forward in the future.
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And that a family will be raised within the
6 Moslem faith.
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Within Islam, correct?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q You were never told otherwise, were you?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q And you never heard anybody else express
13 otherwise.
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q But you chose to date anyway.
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q Did you tell your parents what you were doing?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Was it agreed among the young men that one way to
20 do that, to date girls, was to do it secretly?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And that that sort of cut down on the friction.
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q There was, however, on a regular basis friction
25 among your friends including Adnan, and any of their

- 1 parents.
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q About dating.
- 4 A Oh! Yeah.
- 5 Q Only about dating, is that correct?
- 6 A About dating.
- 7 Q And that periodically parents would get, like any
8 parents, who saw a child go against the tenets of their
9 faith, upset with their children.
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Did your parents ever find out that you've dated
12 in the past?
- 13 A Um, they've got an inkling.
- 14 Q They've got an inkling, but you're pretty good at
15 hiding it?
- 16 A Kind of.
- 17 Q Okay. And have a cellphone, do you not?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q That sort of makes talking to the girls outside
20 this span a whole lot easier, doesn't it?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Don't most of the young men of the Mosque have
23 cellphones?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And is not the main reason for cellphones, is

1 that it makes communicating with girls of whatever faith
2 far easier than if the girls had to call at the home where
3 a parent might answer?

4 A Yes.

5 Q The ban on premarital sex -- well, you understood
6 when Adnan became interested in a girl.

7 A Yes.

8 Q He told you about it?

9 A Yes.

10 Q You were his best friend.

11 A Yes.

12 Q He didn't hide it from you.

13 A Yes.

14 Q You understood, though, that he was hiding it
15 from his parents?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And from other adult members of the Mosque. Is
18 that right?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And you, of course, wouldn't break faith with
21 him, would you?

22 A No.

23 Q Did you chastise him for going against his faith?

24 A No.

25 Q Did you remind him, and say, Best Friend, you

1 know, you're not supposed to do that?

2 A No.

3 Q Did you ever advise him not to do it?

4 A No.

5 Q Did you ever tell anybody?

6 A No.

7 Q Did you help him hide it?

8 A No.

9 Q Were you ever asked to help him hide it?

10 A No.

11 Q Did you understand -- did you understand from
12 your conversations with him that he continually had to hid
13 it all the time?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay. And was that a problem for you?

16 A No.

17 Q To your knowledge, were you and Adnan the only
18 young men of the Mosque who broke the ban on dating?

19 A No.

20 Q And was it more ordinary that the young men would
21 actually be dating than they would not be?

22 A More.

23 Q More?

24 A A lot of them dated.

25 Q Oh! A lot of young men dated even though they

1 considered themselves faithful Moslems?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And even though they were counseled all the time
4 to not break the ban.

5 A Correct.

6 Q Is that correct? And, sir, you were asked about
7 Ramadan. That's the holy month for the Islamic faith, is
8 it not?

9 A Yes.

10 Q It runs, according to a calendar, and generally
11 it falls from about the middle of December to the middle of
12 January.

13 A Yes.

14 Q But it runs according to a calendar so the
15 starting date and ending date might end or begin on a
16 slightly different date each year. Is that correct?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q Last year's Ramadan, which in the Ramadan and
19 Islamic calendar, that wasn't the year 1998 or 1999, right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q It's a different year.

22 A Yes.

23 Q Is that correct? According to the Arabic Islamic
24 calendar, is that correct?

25 A Correct.

1 Q And in Ramadan, one of the things that happens
2 for the faithful of Islam is that they are called to pray
3 more often.

4 A Correct.

5 Q And to make special prayers.

6 A Correct.

7 Q And to fast from sunup till sundown every day for
8 the whole fasting month. Is that correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And the fasting is meant as discipline, is it
11 not?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And it's to remind the faithful and to bring them
14 together more often to try to make their covenant with
15 faith deeper. Is that correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And during that month, the Mosque plans special
18 activities, does it not?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And one of the activities that it plans around
21 the Mosque are opportunities for the young people to lead
22 prayers.

23 A Correct.

24 Q Special prayers, is that correct?

25 A Correct.

1 Q That happens several times a month, does it not?

2 A Correct.

3 Q Last year the ending date of Ramadan, I believe,
4 was the 17th of January, was it not?

5 A Somewhere around that date.

6 Q Somewhere around then?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And do you recall, sir, that on the 14th of
9 January, which was a Thursday, that there was a special
10 prayer that was led by a group of young people?

11 A There was a prayer led, yeah.

12 Q And do you recall that your best friend, Adnan
13 Syed, participated in that prayer?

14 A Yes, he did lead a prayer.

15 Q He led the prayer. And leading the prayer is a,
16 I don't the right word. It's a great honor, is it not?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And the young people practice to make sure that
19 they lead the prayer correct.

20 A Correct.

21 Q It's not just memorizing the prayer, is it?

22 A Correct.

23 Q It's understanding the prayer, is it not?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And leading the people with fervor and passion,

1 isn't that correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you young people, when you're asked to do
4 that, you practice, do you not?

5 A Yes.

6 Q During Ramadan, not just because it's required by
7 Islam, but because it's encouraged by the community, the
8 young people are at church more often than at any other
9 time.

10 A Correct.

11 Q Isn't that correct? Both praying and meeting,
12 isn't that correct?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Just like the rest of the members of the
15 community are at the Mosque more often, is that correct?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And, sir, do you recall that during that time
18 like other Ramadans, you see your best friend more often at
19 the Mosque than at any other time?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Now, you became aware when he acquired a
22 relationship or initiated or had a relationship with this
23 young woman by the name of Hae Min Lee?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And that occurred sometime in the spring of 1998,

1 late April of 1998, did it not?

2 A Yes.

3 Q You were aware that he took her to his junior
4 prom.

5 A Yes.

6 Q And prior to then, even though you didn't attend
7 the same school, you had interacted with and met some of
8 his friends from his public school, had you not?

9 A No, I really never met his other friends.

10 Q Okay. Had you ever met Stephanie?

11 A I had met her at a mall once.

12 Q Okay. And you had heard her name often, had you
13 not?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And she was a non-Moslem.

16 A Correct.

17 Q And she was an African-American?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Not an Asian, not a Pakistani, correct?

20 A Correct.

21 Q You were aware for a long period of time that
22 Stephanie, a girl, and Adnan were best friends --

23 A Correct.

24 Q -- in their school, correct?

25 A Correct.

1 Q You knew that because you were his Mosque best
2 friend, correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And that kind of relationship, they weren't
5 girlfriend and boyfriend, just friends, that was okay, was
6 it not?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And young people were allowed to socialize in
9 groups, not in couples, correct?

10 A Correct.

11 Q And they were allowed to socialize as long as
12 there was nothing of a sexual or intimate nature going on
13 with members of the opposite sex, were they not?

14 A Correct.

15 Q The ban was on dating, right?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And then there was the ban on any type of
18 premarital sex, correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Because within Islam, sex is reserved for married
21 couples with a commitment to establishing an Islamic
22 family.

23 A Correct.

24 Q Correct? But socializing with members of the
25 opposite sex was not banned in any way.

1 A Um --

2 Q As long as it was under certain circumstances --

3 A Yeah.

4 Q -- where there wasn't any sex or any intimacy,

5 right?

6 A Correct.

7 Q So, groups of young people that included boys and

8 girls, that was okay.

9 A Correct.

10 Q Is that right, as long as people didn't pair off?

11 A Yes.

12 Q You know other young people in the Mosque who

13 attend your school?

14 A Um --

15 Q Are there any that attend your school? It's

16 actually in Columbia, is it?

17 A Ellicott City.

18 Q In Ellicott City. Are there any members of your

19 school who are also members of the Mosque?

20 A No.

21 Q Are there any members of the Mosque that come

22 from schools other than Woodlawn?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And as among those young people, are the

25 practices the same that, at least the young men you know,

1 that they date?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. And is the practice the same as you've
4 described, that more of them date?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Than don't date?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And would it be fair to say that in order to
9 maintain it, that all of those young men from the Mosque,
10 who date against the ban on dating, do so having to hid it
11 from everybody?

12 A Correct.

13 Q Or at least adults.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Okay. And would it be fair to say that they
16 don't hide it from each other?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q Okay. It was in the summer that you met Hae Min
19 Lee when the three of you went to a Chinese restaurant in
20 Security Mall.

21 A Yes.

22 Q Is that correct?

23 A Yes, it was by there.

24 Q Was there any hiding of --

25 THE COURT: What was that? I'm sorry.

1 THE WITNESS: It was by the Security Mall.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

4 Q Okay. Not inside but nearby there.

5 A Yes.

6 Q Was there any hiding of the relationship from
7 Adnan? Did he hide the relationship to you?

8 A When we were at the restaurant, I mean, we
9 weren't hiding, or he wasn't hiding because there was no
10 one around.

11 Q Okay. But to you?

12 A Was he hiding that he was going out?

13 Q Yes.

14 A No.

15 Q Did he present her to you as his girlfriend?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And when you met her, did you know that the two
18 of them had engaged in premarital sex?

19 A I don't know if I was aware at that time.

20 Q At some point --

21 A Yes.

22 Q -- you did become aware. Is that correct?

23 A Yes. Correct.

24 Q And that's because your best friend, Adnan, told
25 you that that's what he did?

1 A Correct.

2 Q And so the hiding never included him hiding the
3 nature of this relationship with this young woman to you?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And she didn't hide the nature of the
6 relationship while you were with her at the Chinese
7 Restaurant, did she?

8 A Yes. She didn't hide it.

9 Q They presented themselves to the world as
10 girlfriend and boyfriend, did they not?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q And for a long time you were aware that they were
13 still girlfriend and boyfriend.

14 A Correct.

15 Q You were aware that the hiding exacted a toll on
16 Adnan, were you not?

17 A Yes.

18 Q That it bothered him to have to go against his
19 parents.

20 A Yes.

21 Q And that it bothered him that they were pained by
22 it.

23 A Yes.

24 Q And that it bothered him to go against his faith.

25 A Correct.

1 Q And you were also aware that the young lady, Hae
2 Min Lee, was hiding their relationship from her parents.

3 A Correct.

4 Q And you were aware from your conversations with
5 Adnan that that bothered her, too.

6 A Correct.

7 Q You were aware that the two of them discussed at
8 length the issues of their loving each other.

9 A Correct.

10 Q And he told you that he loved her, did he not?

11 A Um, he liked her a lot, but I don't think he
12 loved her.

13 Q He liked her a lot. He felt very strongly about
14 the relationship, did he not?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Even though it caused him pain?

17 A Yes.

18 Q You were aware that what things that caused him
19 pain were issues that he and Hae discussed a lot.

20 A Yes.

21 Q And that their pain time starting in the summer
22 when they took breaks from each other.

23 A Yes.

24 Q To try to see how strong their love was or their
25 like.

1 A Yes.

2 Q To try to test the relationship as young people.

3 A Yes.

4 Q And your friend, Adnan, was just past 17 then?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And you are how old?

7 A I'm 18.

8 Q So, a year ago, you were also 17?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And by then you became aware that there then
11 became a pattern where they were together, and then they
12 would break up for a little while.

13 A Correct.

14 Q Now, you don't attend Woodlawn, correct?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And so you would not have ordinarily attended
17 school dances.

18 A No.

19 Q You didn't attend the junior prom.

20 A No.

21 Q And you didn't attend the Homecoming Dance, did
22 you?

23 A No.

24 Q Did you become aware that Adnan's parents went to
25 retrieve him from the Homecoming Dance?

1 A Correct.

2 Q And is that that because he told you about it?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And did he tell you that when his parents came,
5 his mother asked to speak to Hae Min Lee?

6 A Um, I --

7 Q He didn't get into all the details?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q Did you understand from what he told you that he
10 left willingly with his parents?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And did you understand from what he told you that
13 as soon as he got home, shortly thereafter he snuck out and
14 bicycled his way back?

15 A Um, I believe he did.

16 Q And that he finished the dance with Hae Min Lee?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q Who waited there for him to return?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Did you understand from your conversations with
21 him that he did that to try to spare his parents some of
22 the pain?

23 A Yes.

24 Q To not rub their noses into the relationship that
25 he had chosen to commit some of his energy to?

1 A Correct.

2 Q In mid-December did you become aware that he and
3 Hae Min Lee mutually broke up?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And that they both then began to live different
6 lives?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Did you understand that it had nothing to do with
9 Adnan's decision-making, whether it was right or wrong
10 under any analysis, as to whether or not to engage in a
11 relationship, but that he and her, Hae, were unwilling to
12 continue to go through the pain caused by hiding from both
13 sets of families?

14 A Correct.

15 Q Did you understand from him that Hae Min Lee also
16 hid her relationship with him, Adnan, from her family?

17 A Correct.

18 Q Okay. And after, did you learn all this from
19 Adnan?

20 A Yeah.

21 Q Okay. You never independently talked to Hae?

22 A No.

23 Q After the break-up, after mid-December, were you
24 aware that Adnan was interested in other girls?

25 A Yeah.

- 1 Q How did you know that?
- 2 A He had talked about other girls.
- 3 Q Okay. And, in fact, he went to other places, did
4 he not?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Places that the purpose of going there, there
7 would be girls there.
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q Is that right?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q You and he went to some, did you not?
- 12 A Um, we had gone to some.
- 13 Q Okay. And were you aware that he was responding
14 to other girls by the turn of the year, at New Year's?
- 15 A I wasn't with him on New Year's.
- 16 Q You were not with him on New Year's?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 Q Or New Year's Eve?
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 Q Were you aware that he attended a big party at
21 Scarlett Place?
- 22 A Yeah.
- 23 Q And were you aware in advance that that party was
24 going to happen?
- 25 A Yeah.

1 Q That party was not restricted to Moslem youth,
2 was it?

3 A No.

4 Q There were youth of every faith?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And every race?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And from all corners of Maryland.

9 A Yes.

10 Q And were you aware that he met a girl he was
11 interested in pursuing?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And that there were other girls that he was
14 interested in pursuing.

15 A Yes.

16 Q You were aware that Hae Min Lee was his very
17 first dating experience, were you not?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And that having premarital sex with her was his
20 very first sexual experience.

21 A Yes.

22 Q And he told you that, did he not?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And you weren't surprised by that, were you?

25 A Um --

- 1 Q That he told you these things?
- 2 A Oh, no, no.
- 3 Q You shared similar things about yourself with
4 him?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q Okay. As most best friends do.
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And you became aware that -- you understood he
9 cared about Hae, did you not?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q He made you aware that the decision to break up
12 was a mutual one?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q He was pained by it, was he not?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q He was committed, however, to remaining friends
17 with Hae Min Lee?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And to your knowledge did he continue to do so?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. Now, you told us, Mr. Ali, that you
22 have no recollection of phone calls that you've been asked
23 to identify the numbers of. Is that right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q The first time that you were asked to recall any

1 phone conversation, did that occur near January 13th?

2 A Yeah, I'm guessing so, because it says these
3 calls were made on January 13th.

4 Q That's what the paper tells you, right?

5 A Yes.

6 Q But you don't know that?

7 A Yeah.

8 Q Did somebody ask you on the 14th, the day after,
9 did you make this phone call?

10 A No.

11 Q And it was months before you were asked to
12 identify your number, was it not?

13 A Yes.

14 Q The police came to speak to you because your
15 number appeared here. Is that correct?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Of your cellphone number, is that correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q That you had and used for a similar reason, that
20 is to facilitate communication with girls, correct?

21 A Correct.

22 Q Now, to your knowledge, Mr. Ali, you were not the
23 only person with Adnan Syed's cellphone number, were you?

24 A Correct. I wasn't the only person.

25 Q No. You knew that others, your mutual friends

1 from the Mosque, had his cellphone number.

2 A Yes.

3 Q Did you not?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And that was a regular way for you all to
6 communicate, correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q The first cellphone call that you were asked to
9 identify, Number 13, sir, that lasted 27 seconds. Is that
10 correct?

11 A Correct.

12 Q You don't recall speaking to Adnan.

13 A No. Sometimes when you call, when you're on the
14 phone, when the bell is ringing, that's also --

15 Q Okay. So, this 27 seconds phone call could have
16 been to your number but you never actually spoke to him.

17 A Correct.

18 Q Is that correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q His cellphone could have been used by somebody
21 else.

22 A Correct.

23 Q And you have no recollection of actually speaking
24 to him?

25 A Correct.

1 Q Or where you were whenever it is he called?
2 A Correct.
3 Q And the six-second phone call, you also have no
4 recollection of.
5 A Correct.
6 Q And the six-second call to your number could have
7 been one in which you never even got to answer.
8 A Correct.
9 Q A place where you didn't have your cellphone on,
10 but it was ringing.
11 A Correct.
12 Q And it wasn't answered.
13 A Correct.
14 Q Or when you were on the phone doing something
15 else.
16 A Correct.
17 Q Then you also don't remember?
18 A Correct.
19 Q But, again, it wasn't answered at all?
20 A Correct.
21 Q Do you have a voice mail on your cellphone?
22 A Yes, I do.
23 Q So, if somebody is not able to reach you or you
24 are busy on the phone, it then skirts over?
25 A Yeah.

- 1 Q And someone can leave a message for you that you
2 can later retrieve.
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And you have no independent recollection of
5 speaking to him on that day?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q You were aware back then, in January, that your
8 best friend, Adnan Syed, was a member of the track team of
9 Woodlawn Senior High, were you not?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And that he attended track practice in January
12 every day.
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q At Woodlawn.
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And you were aware, as his best friend, that in
17 February and earlier in January that, in fact, at track
18 meets representing his school, that he won gold medals in
19 the races he ran?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q He was a good track runner, was he not?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q He was disciplined about what he did, was he not?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q He was proud of his achievements, was he not?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And you knew that from talking to him?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And you also knew that from talking -- there were
5 other Moslem young men, who were members of the Mosque, who
6 also attended Woodlawn?

7 A Correct.

8 Q So, you got information about your best friend
9 corroborated and verified by others who also knew from
10 their own personal knowledge.

11 A Correct.

12 Q And you never heard from any of those members
13 anything that contradicted anything that Adnan told you
14 about his relationship with Hae.

15 A No.

16 Q Or about his commitment to track.

17 A No.

18 Q You knew, in fact --

19 THE REPORTER: Keep your voice up.

20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

21 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

22 Q You knew, in fact, that he was a good student,
23 did you not?

24 A Yes, I did.

25 Q And other information corroborated that to you,

- 1 did it not?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q You've answered my question, Mr. Ali, that you
4 have previously had girlfriends?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you currently have a girlfriend?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Do you engage in premarital sex?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Have you ever?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q And have you -- is that because of your Islamic
13 faith?
- 14 A Um, no.
- 15 Q Did you, Mr. Ali, condemn your friend because he
16 violated his Islamic tenets of faith?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Did you encourage him not to have sex once he
19 told you he was?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Did he tell you, and did you ever know, where he
22 and Hae had sex?
- 23 A No.
- 24 Q And did you inquire of him those details?
- 25 A No.

1 Q Were you shocked by Adnan's confession to you?

2 A Just kind of, that we're all growing up. That's
3 about it.

4 Q You're growing up. Deciding, having the
5 wherewithal to make a decision --

6 A Yes.

7 Q -- as to whether or not you would have sex or not
8 was a sign in and of itself of the fact that you were
9 getting older.

10 A Correct.

11 Q And more mature.

12 A Correct.

13 Q One of the main tenets of Islamic faith is that
14 it leaves individuals, to use one of the words that you
15 used in the beginning, the freedom to make their own wise
16 choices.

17 A Yes.

18 Q And that's in spite of the tenets that might
19 encourage them to make other choices.

20 A Correct.

21 Q Is that correct? And that's the Islamic faith
22 and practice of it that you know, is it not?

23 A Yes.

24 Q The Jay Wilds that you heard of, did you know any
25 personal information about him?

- 1 A Um, that he was not that good of a person.
- 2 Q Okay. And that's the information that was
3 conveyed to you from more than one source, was it not?
- 4 A Yeah.
- 5 Q It was conveyed to you that one of the reasons
6 that Jay Wilds was known to several of these young people
7 who were Moslems, was because he readily and easily
8 provided dope for them.
- 9 A Yeah.
- 10 Q And using any kind of dope, in any form, is also
11 against the Islamic faith, is it not?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Using anything to desecrate the body, including
14 alcohol, is against the Islamic faith, is it not?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q Many of the young men, however, on occasion
17 imbibe and drink alcohol, do they not?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And attend parties where alcohol is served,
20 correct?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q Even though that's in violation of their faith.
- 23 A Correct.
- 24 Q Is that correct? And many of the young Moslem
25 men have also been known on occasion to smoke marijuana, to

1 smoke dope?

2 A Correct.

3 Q Even though that also is not only a violation of
4 American law, and the law of this State, but a violation of
5 Islamic tenets. Is that correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q But on occasion some Moslem young people are
8 known to have imbibed in that.

9 A Yes.

10 Q And the things that you had heard led you to
11 understand that Jay Wilds in regard to the young Moslems at
12 Woodlawn was the person that they went to, to supply them
13 things that they didn't know how to get.

14 A Correct.

15 Q Like marijuana?

16 A Correct.

17 Q Like other forms of drugs?

18 A Correct.

19 Q And like alcohol?

20 A Correct.

21 Q You never interacted with Jay Wilds.

22 A No.

23 Q And what you heard mostly about him was that he
24 was not a good person.

25 A Correct.

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: No further questions. Thank you,
2 Mr. Ali.

3 THE COURT: Any re-direct?

4 MR. URICK: Yes. Thank you.

5 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. URICK:

7 Q And you've heard the defendant call Jay Wilds a
8 friend, haven't you?

9 A Um, I might have, yeah.

10 Q Are you aware of whether or not the defendant
11 smokes marijuana?

12 A Um, yes.

13 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

14 THE COURT: Overruled.

15 BY MR. URICK:

16 Q You can answer that question.

17 A Yes.

18 Q How are you aware of that?

19 A I had heard about it.

20 Q Do you have a friend named Tiab?

21 A Who?

22 Q Tiab. I'm not certain that the spelling is
23 correct, T-i-a-b. Tiab. Tiab.

24 A Oh, Tiab. Yeah.

25 Q Have you ever seen the defendant at Tiab's house?

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Inez Butler Hendricks
(2/4/2000) (12, 97-100)

923-00
19835

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND,

vs.

Indictment No. 199103042-46

ADNAN MASUD SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the Merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

Friday, February 4, 2000

BEFORE:

HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, ASSOCIATE JUDGE
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.
and
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ.

For the Defendant:

M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

RETURN TO:
Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, MD 21202
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by: 8-04-0

BRENDA D. TROWBRIDGE
Official Court Reporter
CRIMINAL APPEALS
DIVISION
1111 North Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
MAR 15 2001

OFFICE OF
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

ENTERED

MAR 15 2001

- 1 A It was a real friendly relationship.
- 2 Q Did either of them confide in you about their
3 relationship?
- 4 A On numerous occasions.
- 5 Q Were there any problems you were aware of?
- 6 A Yes, there were.
- 7 Q Can you describe that?
- 8 A I knew because they had told me that their
9 families were unhappy with their relationship.
- 10 Q Did they elaborate as to why?
- 11 A They were not allowed to be together, and
12 basically what I was told was because of religious
13 reasons.
- 14 Q Did you also become aware at some point they
15 broke up --
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q -- for good?
- 18 A Supposedly.
- 19 Q Were you aware as to whether Ms. Lee was
20 involved in any other relationships at that time?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Do you recall approximately when that was?
- 23 A It was right after she got her job at Lens
24 Crafters at Owings Mills Mall.
- 25 Q Okay. Did the defendant ever talk to you about

1 Q And you said you became aware of his attendance
2 at track practice because you were always concerned about
3 everybody who participated in the athletic programs,
4 correct?

5 A That is correct.

6 Q You were aware that the coach of the indoor
7 track team is a man by the name of Sye; is it not?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And you were aware that Coach Sye did not keep
10 a roster that the track athletes have to sign in every
11 day?

12 A That is correct.

13 Q And that he didn't keep track of himself who
14 attended on any given day?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q And you were aware, were you not, track
17 practice didn't begin on the 13th, did it?

18 A I don't know exactly when it began.

19 Q Well, it began before that day, didn't it?

20 A Yes.

21 Q The 13th wasn't the first day of track
22 practice, was it?

23 A No, it wasn't.

24 Q In fact, the track team had already had several
25 meets by the middle of January; had they not?

1 A They had.

2 Q And they continued to have meets after January
3 13th; did they not?

4 A Yes, they did.

5 Q And you were aware that Adnan won and medaled
6 in his events at several meets; were you not?

7 A I wasn't aware. I knew he had received ribbons
8 but I wasn't aware that he had received a medal.

9 Q Okay. And would it surprise you to know that
10 he, in fact, did medal?

11 A No.

12 Q He was a serious athlete; was he not?

13 A I don't know.

14 Q Well, in your experience as in charge of all
15 this, Ms. Butler, would you agree that athletes who
16 perform well are generally not only those with talent but
17 the discipline to practice?

18 A That is correct.

19 Q And in every sport, there are consequences for
20 athletes, although they may differ as to whether or not
21 they get to participate in meets if they don't practice;
22 are there not?

23 A In some sports.

24 Q And you were not aware of any consequence for
25 track athletes?

1 A No.

2 Q All right. Now, would it be fair to say, Ms.
3 Butler, that the track athletes who participate and win
4 their events, whether they get ribbons or medals, are
5 more likely to be the athletes who participate by being
6 disciplined and practice their athletic ability?

7 A I don't understand that.

8 Q Well, athletes perform better when they
9 practice; do they not?

10 A Yes. I understand that, yes.

11 Q There are consequences for missing practices,
12 because common experience as the Athletic Director shows
13 you that practice matters to performance; does it not?

14 A Well, it wouldn't be the Athletic Director that
15 would show me.

16 Q You know that in your own experience; do you
17 not?

18 MS. MURPHY: Objection.

19 THE COURT: Sustained.

20 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

21 Q Does the athletic program at Woodlawn require
22 athletes who perform for any team in the school to
23 practice?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And as a matter of course, are athletes allowed

1 to routinely miss practices without some consequence,
2 whether or not you know what it is?

3 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I think we have been
4 over this several times.

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. I'll move on, Judge.

6 THE COURT: Thank you.

7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

8 Q Ms. Butler, Hae Lee didn't mention Adnan on the
9 13th when you saw her?

10 A No.

11 Q Did she?

12 A No.

13 Q She didn't mention any fight with him?

14 A No.

15 Q She didn't mention any plans to meet him?

16 A No.

17 Q Or that he was going to hook up with her in her
18 car?

19 A No.

20 Q What she told you was that -- today you
21 remembered -- that she was going to pick up someone and
22 that she would be back, correct?

23 A Correct.

24 Q But what you told Detective O'Shea that he
25 wrote down was that she had no plans to come back,

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Jay Wilds
(2/4/2000) (Pages 115-64)

1 THE COURT: One moment, Mr. Wilds. We are
2 distributing something to the jury. Once that's done,
3 Mr. Urick will have some questions for you.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. URICK:

7 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Wilds. How old are you?

8 A Twenty.

9 Q And where did you attend high school?

10 A Woodlawn High.

11 Q And what years did you attend there?

12 A '94 through '98.

13 Q How many years?

14 A Four years.

15 Q And when did you graduate?

16 A '98.

17 Q And what sort of school is Woodlawn?

18 A It's a high school, but it's also a guidance
19 school.

20 Q And which program were you in?

21 A I was enrolled in the regular program at
22 Woodlawn.

23 Q Who do you currently live with?

24 A My mother.

25 Q Any other family members?

- 1 A No, sir.
- 2 Q How long has it been like that?
- 3 A About six years.
- 4 Q And how are you supported right now?
- 5 A I'm employed. I'm a concrete construction
6 worker.
- 7 Q And how long would you have been supporting
8 yourself?
- 9 A Completely?
- 10 Q Yes.
- 11 A Since eighteen.
- 12 Q Did you know Hae Min Lee?
- 13 A Yes, I had a Biology class with her.
- 14 Q And when was that?
- 15 A I believe my junior year.
- 16 Q And do you know the defendant in this case?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And when did you first meet the defendant?
- 19 A We were introduced to each other in middle
20 school through mutual friends but I didn't formally meet
21 her until high school.
- 22 Q About what time?
- 23 A My senior year.
- 24 Q And what class was he in, in relation to yours?
- 25 A He was in none of my classes.

1 Q I mean what year was he in, in relation to
2 yours?

3 A Oh, he was a year beneath me, the class of '99.

4 Q And when in the school year, senior year, would
5 you have met him?

6 A Towards the end.

7 Q And how did you come to meet him?

8 A He was a friend of my girlfriend. She told me
9 we should hang out.

10 Q And did you come to start doing things with the
11 defendant?

12 A I believe me and him went to one dance, me, him
13 and Stephanie. I took him to buy marijuana once. That
14 was about it.

15 Q When was that?

16 A I would have to say about a week after we were
17 introduced I took him.

18 Q Your senior year?

19 A Yes, I'm sorry.

20 Q Okay. Once your senior year ended, did you
21 have any further contact with him?

22 A No. Up until their senior year, no.

23 Q And how did you start having contact with him
24 again?

25 A Again, through Stephanie.

1 Q And was this after the school year started?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And when would this have been?

4 A It was the beginning of winter, so December,
5 November, December.

6 Q And what sort of contact were you having with
7 him at that time?

8 A The same, casual. He would give me a lift
9 somewhere or me and him and Stephanie would go somewhere
10 together.

11 Q And did you do any other things together?

12 A Again, I went and purchased marijuana for him.

13 Q About how many times have you purchased
14 marijuana for the defendant?

15 A Twice.

16 Q Now, what is your involvement with marijuana?

17 A I used to smoke regularly. I get tested at my
18 job now. Other than that, I sold some. I haven't grown
19 it. That's about it.

20 Q When you say you sold some, what do you mean by
21 that?

22 A Friends, people who asked me could I get it for
23 them. I purchased it for them or purchased a large
24 amount and then disbursed it to them.

25 Q And when did you first start doing this?

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: This is entered as a separate
2 page.

3 MR. URICK: I xeroxed the original.

4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.

5 BY MR. URICK:

6 Q I am now going to show you what has been marked
7 for identification as State's Exhibit 31(a). This is a
8 xerox of a page out of Exhibit 31 that's already in
9 evidence. At this time, I would like you to look at the
10 bottom of the page. You will see that there is blocks of
11 information there, and the last one has the information
12 call date, 1/12/1999, and then there is a block of ten
13 lines of numbers below there.

14 Look at line number ten.

15 A Yes.

16 Q Can you read that line?

17 A 410-788-8495.

18 Q And do you recognize that number?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Whose number is that?

21 A That was my former home number.

22 Q At this time I'm going to ask the witness to
23 use this highlight pen to highlight that line.

24 A (Indicating.)

25 MR. URICK: We will offer as State's Exhibit

1 31(a) the xerox exhibit from 31.

2 THE COURT: Any objection?

3 MS. GUTIERREZ: No objection.

4 THE COURT: Let it be admitted.

5 (State's Exhibit No. 31(a),
6 previously marked for
7 identification, was
8 received in evidence.)

9 (Brief pause.)

10 (State's Exhibit No. 34
11 was marked for purposes
12 of identification.)

13 MR. URICK: May I approach the witness again?

14 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

15 BY MR. URICK:

16 Q At this time I'm handing the witness a copy of
17 what has been marked for identification purposes as
18 State's Exhibit 34. Now I would like to draw your
19 attention to January the 13th of 1999. What if any
20 significance does the date January 13th have in your
21 life?

22 A It's my girlfriend's birthday.

23 Q When you say your girlfriend, who are you
24 referring to?

25 A Stephanie E. McPherson.

1 Q Now, where were you in the morning?

2 A I was home.

3 Q Did there come a time when you heard from the
4 defendant?

5 A Yes.

6 Q About when was that, if you can recall?

7 A I believe it was about 10:30.

8 Q Now, I would like you to look at the exhibit I
9 put before you. If you would, look three lines up from
10 the bottom, the line that is marked line thirty-two.

11 A Yes.

12 Q Do you recognize that number?

13 A Yes, that's my home phone number again.

14 Q And will you read it for the record, please?

15 A 410-788-8495.

16 Q And for the record, if you will go across,
17 would you please read the next two lines which are the
18 call time and the duration of the call?

19 A 10:45 a.m., and twenty-eight seconds.

20 MR. URICK: At this time, with the court's
21 permission, I'm going to write "Wilds residence" on line
22 thirty-two in the blank space.

23 THE COURT: Any objection?

24 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: You may do that as well.

1 MR. URICK: (Indicating.)

2 BY MR. URICK:

3 Q What did that conversation consist of?

4 A Again, what were my plans for the day, what was
5 I doing, and that he would be there in an hour to pick me
6 up.

7 Q To pick you up. What if any plans did you
8 make?

9 A I had told him that I had to go to the mall to
10 go shopping to pick up Stephanie a present for her
11 birthday.

12 Q And what if anything did he say when you told
13 him that?

14 A I'll give you a lift.

15 Q And did there come a time when you saw him?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And about what time was that?

18 A It was about an hour later.

19 Q And how did he meet up with you?

20 A He knocked at my door. I believe I had just
21 been showering and getting dressed. It wasn't very long
22 after that he showed up. We both got in his car and left
23 for Security Mall.

24 Q When you say "his car", what are you referring
25 to?

1 A An Accord. I don't remember what year it was.

2 Q Had you seen him driving that car before?

3 A Yes. It was a tan Accord.

4 Q He arrives at your door. What occurs next?

5 A Nothing. We both exit my house and get into
6 his vehicle and proceed up Roland Road to the Security
7 Square Mall.

8 Q And what if anything happens there?

9 A At the mall?

10 Q Yes.

11 A Just shopping for my girlfriend's present and
12 some stuff like that.

13 Q About how long were you at the mall?

14 A Probably about an hour and fifteen minutes.

15 THE COURT: One moment, please. If you have a
16 cellphone, a pager, a beeper or anything of the like in
17 this courtroom, please turn it off immediately. Thank
18 you. My apologies.

19 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the
20 witness' answer, if he answered.

21 BY MR. URICK:

22 Q About how long were you shopping?

23 A About an hour and fifteen minutes.

24 Q When you finished shopping, what if anything
25 occurred?

1 A We left the school. No, I'm sorry, we left for
2 school. He said he had to get back, that his lunch was
3 ending. I took him back. On the way back to the school,
4 he was like I need you to do me a favor. If you need my
5 car, can you pick me up, and I said sure. I wasn't
6 finished shopping. I dropped him off at the back of the
7 school. He walked up the steps and went back to class.

8 Q What if anything did he tell you?

9 A Earlier on the way to the mall we were
10 discussing relationships. I was telling him how I felt
11 about Stephanie and how our relationship was going, and
12 he was telling me how he felt about Hae and how his
13 relationship was going.

14 Q What did he tell you?

15 A He just said that it wasn't going good, how
16 could she treat him like that, someone who supposedly
17 loved him. He seemed pretty hurt about it. I didn't
18 sense any anger.

19 Q What if anything else did he tell you at that
20 time?

21 A How she made him mad, and he was like, well,
22 I'm going to kill that bitch, but it wasn't like in terms
23 of or in the context, the situation, and I didn't take it
24 as a --

25 Q You didn't finish your answer.

1 A I'm sorry. In the context of the conversation
2 we were having, he said I was going to kill that bitch,
3 and I didn't ask him who, I figured he was referring to
4 Hae, and that was what he said and then he went on more
5 about, you know, people and interactions and love and
6 things of that sort.

7 Q And about how long did this conversation last?

8 A It lasted from Route 40 and Roland Road to the
9 stoplight at Johnnycake and Roland Road. So I would say
10 probably about a five minute drive.

11 Q And what if anything occurred next?

12 A After I dropped him off at the school?

13 Q You drop him off at the school and then what
14 happens?

15 A I leave there and go to my -- actually --

16 Q When you drop him off --

17 A I'm sorry.

18 Q -- and you start to leave, what if any property
19 of his do you have at this time?

20 A He leaves his cellphone with me because he says
21 he is going to give me a call when he needs me to come
22 get him.

23 Q Okay. Now, I would like you to look at line
24 thirty-one.

25 A Yes.

1 Q And thirty above it.

2 A Yes.

3 Q Examine those two lines if you will.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Do you recognize those numbers?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Whose numbers are those?

8 A Jenn Pusateri.

9 Q And what type of number were these?

10 A Pardon me.

11 Q What type of number were they?

12 A Oh, that's her telephone number, 744-2609.

13 Q It's what number?

14 A I'm sorry, it's her telephone number.

15 Q That's her home residence?

16 A Yes, her residence.

17 Q Will you read the entire number for the record?

18 A 410-744-2609.

19 Q And that's on both lines thirty-one and thirty;

20 is that correct?

21 A Yes.

22 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, at

23 this time I'm going to write "Pusateri residence" on both

24 of those lines.

25 THE COURT: Any objection?

1 MS. GUTIERREZ: No.

2 THE COURT: You may do that.

3 MR. URICK: (Indicating.)

4 BY MR. URICK:

5 Q Who is Jenn Pusateri?

6 A She is a friend of mine.

7 Q How long have you known her?

8 A Probably about six years now.

9 Q And what sort of friend is she?

10 A She's a very close friend of mine.

11 Q Now, if you will look across that line, line
12 thirty-one, do you see the time of the call?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And what time is that?

15 A 12:07.

16 Q Do you remember making this call?

17 A Yes, I do. I believe on my way, as I left the
18 school, I was going to their house, and I used the phone
19 to call to see if they were home on the way there.

20 Q And what if any response did you get?

21 A I believe that Jenn's brother Mark had picked
22 up the phone and told me that she wasn't home but I could
23 come over there anyway.

24 Q Now, line thirty, if you look across there, do
25 you see the time there?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And what time is that?

3 A 12:41.

4 Q Do you remember making that call?

5 A I do not recall making that call but me and
6 Mark did leave out, so we may have called back to the
7 house to see if Jenn was home.

8 Q Okay. Now, did there come a time when you went
9 over to the house?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And what if anything did you do there?

12 A We entered, me and Mark, and we both went down
13 to the basement. We started playing Play Station
14 probably for about a half an hour. I asked him if he
15 would like to come to the mall with me, I hadn't finished
16 shopping yet, and he said sure. Right before we left, I
17 received a phone call on the cellphone. It was Adnan and
18 he was asking me where I was. I told him I was at Jenn's
19 playing video games. I asked him if he was ready yet and
20 he said no. We left and we went to the mall. I did the
21 rest of my shopping. We came back to Jenn's house and
22 went back down to the basement. I believe Jenn called on
23 the telephone when we returned home, and soon after I got
24 another call on the cellphone. This time he was asking
25 me like had I had it turned off or something like that or

1 something, was it on, and I told him yes, it had been on.
2 I sat at Jenn's and I played video games.

3 Q And did there come a time when Jenn came home?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And did there come a time when you left?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And where did you go when you left?

8 A Well, in his last phone call, he was like I
9 need you to come get me at like 3:45 or something like
10 that he told me, and I was like all right, cool. I
11 waited until then and there was no phone call, so I was
12 going to my friend Jeff's house.

13 Q And on the way there, what if anything
14 happened?

15 A Jeff wasn't home. As I was leaving his street,
16 I received a phone call. It was Adnan. He asked me to
17 come and get him from Best Buy.

18 Q Where were you at that time?

19 A I was turning. I was going to make a right
20 onto, I believe it was Craigmont, but instead I made a
21 left.

22 Q And where did you go?

23 A To Best Buy.

24 Q And what if anything -- which Best Buy was
25 that?

1 A The one at Security Boulevard and Woodlawn.

2 Q Now, when you got there, what if anything did
3 you see?

4 A I saw Mr. Syed standing by the payphone. He
5 had on a pair of red gloves. He just kind of looked at
6 me and instructed me to drive over to the side of the
7 building. I drove over to the side of the building. He
8 was walking and told me to park the car next to a gray
9 Sentra. I got out of the car. I walked towards him and
10 I lit a cigarette. He kept asking me, was I ready for
11 this, was I ready for this. Honestly, I thought he was
12 going to open the trunk and have some pounds in there.
13 He opened the trunk and Hae Min Lee was dead in the
14 trunk.

15 Q Had you ever seen that car before?

16 A Once.

17 Q Did you know whose car it was?

18 A Vaguely, not.

19 Q Where had you seen the car?

20 A At school.

21 Q When he pops the trunk open, what if anything
22 do you do?

23 A I took a step back, I dropped my cigarette, and
24 just kind of stared for a second. He didn't keep the
25 trunk open, he closed it. It was five or ten seconds.

1 It wasn't very long at all he had the trunk open.

2 Q What if anything did he say?

3 A He told me to follow him. He got in Hae's car

4 Q What if anything did you tell him when he said
5 that?

6 A Nothing. I just got in his car and followed
7 him.

8 Q Why did you follow him?

9 A I don't know. I was dismayed, confused. I
10 don't know why I followed him. I'm sorry. At that time
11 it was confusion, shock.

12 Q What car were you driving?

13 A His car.

14 Q What car was he driving?

15 A Hae Min Lee's car.

16 Q And did you start driving?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Where did you go?

19 A I followed him to the 70 Park and Ride.

20 Q When you say the I70 Park and Ride, what do you
21 mean?

22 A It's at the end of Security Boulevard and Cooks
23 Lane. It's where 70 ends.

24 Q And what if anything did you do there at the
25 I70 Park and Ride?

1 A I parked and I waited for him. He went in her
2 trunk. He took something out. It was a black bag. He
3 moved some stuff around from the back seat to the trunk.
4 Then I got out of his car and got in the passenger side
5 and he began driving his car then.

6 Q I would like to take you back for a moment to
7 the Best Buy parking lot. When he popped the trunk open,
8 did you recognize the person in the trunk?

9 A Not at first, no. They were like laying face
10 down.

11 Q How do you know who it was?

12 A I could see her hair and the complexion of the
13 skin. I could tell it was a girl. It was Hae's build,
14 you know what I mean, and clothes I had seen Hae in
15 before. It was her car. That's how I determined it was
16 her.

17 Q Did there appear to be any movement about the
18 body?

19 A Not at all.

20 Q Was there any complexion to the face or to the
21 skin?

22 A The skin was blue. I couldn't quite see her
23 face but her skin was blue. Like the side of her neck
24 was blue. I could see like that part of her face.

25 Q Now, going to the I70 parking lot, what if

1 anything did the defendant do with the car, Hae Min Lee's
2 car?

3 A He just parked it. Like I said, he rummaged
4 through the back a little bit and got a couple articles.
5 I believe one was his gym bag. He brought them back and
6 put them in his trunk. He got in his car and he started
7 driving.

8 Q And when you say started driving, did he say
9 anything at that time?

10 A At that time?

11 Q Yes.

12 A Oh, I had -- no, he didn't say nothing at that
13 time. He had asked me, just like picking up in a lost
14 conversation, oh, you want to go buy some weed, and I was
15 like whatever, you know, fine. We went down Cooks Lane.
16 We were on our way to Mr. Furlow's house.

17 Q Who is Mr. Furlow?

18 A He was a guy I bought marijuana from a whole
19 lot, a friend of mine I worked with at UPS and stuff like
20 that.

21 Q Okay. Hold on for a second, if you would,
22 please. Look at line twenty-six on the exhibit again.
23 Do you recognize that number?

24 A Line twenty-six?

25 Q Yes.

1 A Yes, that's Jenn Pusateri's number again.
2 Q And do you see the time of that call?
3 A Yes.
4 Q Please read it. Well, please read her number
5 for the record first.
6 A 410-744-2609.
7 Q And do you notice the time of the call?
8 A Yes.
9 Q What is the time?
10 A 3:21.
11 Q And the length of the call?
12 A Forty-two seconds.
13 Q Do you remember making that call?
14 A I believe so, to ask her if he was on or if he
15 was home, one of the two, meaning if he had marijuana.
16 Q Whose number was line twenty-six again?
17 A That's Jenn Pusateri's.
18 Q Oh.
19 A I was calling her, hey is "P" on, do you know
20 if "P" is on again, do you know if he is home?
21 Q Okay.
22 A And she said I don't know.
23 Q This was after you had dropped off the car at
24 the Park and Ride?
25 A Yes.

1 MR. URICK: At this time, with the court's
2 permission, I'm going to write "Pusateri residence" on
3 line twenty-six.

4 THE COURT: Any objection?

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: No.

6 THE COURT: You may do so.

7 MR. URICK: (Indicating.)

8 BY MR. URICK:

9 Q Now, if you look up a line, please look at that
10 line?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Do you recognize that number?

13 A No, I do not.

14 Q Do you remember the defendant making any phone
15 calls?

16 A Yes.

17 Q What if any phone call did he make?

18 A To a young lady, I believe somewhere in Silver
19 Spring.

20 Q And what did you hear him say?

21 A Small chat. He actually asked me did I want to
22 talk to her. I may have said hello but nothing more.

23 Q Did you get on the phone?

24 A Yes, that's what I say, for a brief instance,
25 hello, my name is Jay, and gave him the phone back. I

1 didn't really feel like talking.

2 Q Do you remember where you were at that time?

3 A Forest Park Avenue.

4 Q And where were you going at that time?

5 A To buy marijuana. Patrick was not home.

6 Q Okay. Now, if you look up a line to line
7 twenty-four, do you recognize that number?

8 A No, I do not. Oh, yes, I do, I'm sorry. Yes,
9 this is Phil Mendez's phone number.

10 Q And who is Phil Mendez?

11 A He is a friend of mine. For a long time I have
12 known him.

13 Q And please read that for the record?

14 A 301-695-8485.

15 Q And what type of number is that?

16 A Long distance. It's Frederick County.

17 Q Is it a residence?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And do you see the time of the call?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And please read that?

22 A 3:32 p.m.

23 Q I believe you have dropped down a line.

24 A I'm sorry.

25 Q Follow across line twenty-four.

- 1 A 3:48 p.m. I'm sorry.
- 2 Q And the length of the call?
- 3 A A minute and twenty-five seconds.
- 4 Q How does he spell his last name?
- 5 A I'm not sure.
- 6 Q Pronounce it again.
- 7 A Mendez.
- 8 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, at
9 this time I'll write "Mendez residence" in the blank line
10 for line twenty-four.
- 11 THE COURT: Line twenty-four. Any objection?
- 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.
- 13 THE COURT: Very well. You may do so.
- 14 MR. URICK: (Indicating.)
- 15 BY MR. URICK:
- 16 Q Do you remember that call?
- 17 A Honestly, sir, I do not.
- 18 Q And please look up at line twenty-three.
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Do you recognize that number?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Whose number is that?
- 23 A I believe that is Mr. Furlow's old phone number
24 at his residence.
- 25 Q Will you read that for the record, please?

1 A 410-233-4650.

2 Q And please read the time of the call?

3 A 3:59 p.m.

4 Q And the length of the call?

5 A Twenty-five seconds.

6 Q And his last name was Furlow?

7 A Yes.

8 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, I'm

9 going to write "Furlow residence" on that line at this

10 time.

11 THE COURT: Any objection?

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: You may do so. That's line twenty-

14 three; is that correct?

15 MR. URICK: Line twenty-three. (Indicating.)

16 BY MR. URICK:

17 Q What was the purpose of that call?

18 A To see if Patrick was home.

19 Q For what reason?

20 A To buy marijuana.

21 Q Was he home?

22 A No, he was not.

23 Q What if anything did you do at that point?

24 A That's when we drove up to Forest Park Avenue.

25 Q And what did you do there?

- 1 A We purchased marijuana.
- 2 Q When you say we, who do you mean?
- 3 A Me and Mr. Syed.
- 4 Q And where did the money come from to purchase
5 that?
- 6 A I believe I had five bucks and Mr. Syed had
7 fifteen.
- 8 Q Now, during the time that you are riding around
9 looking for marijuana, what if any conversation did you
10 have with the defendant?
- 11 A He didn't say much else except it's done, not
12 at that time.
- 13 Q What if anything did you say to him?
- 14 A Yeah. Nothing really, just yeah.
- 15 Q Why not?
- 16 A I didn't know what to say to him right then. I
17 didn't know how he was going to react to me.
- 18 Q Now, if you will, look at line twenty-two. Do
19 you recognize that number?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Whose number is that?
- 22 A Ms. Pusateri.
- 23 Q And what is the time of the call?
- 24 A 4:12 p.m.
- 25 Q And the length of the call?

1 A Twenty-eight seconds.

2 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, I'm
3 going to write "Fusateri residence" in the blank on line
4 twenty-two.

5 THE COURT: Any objection?

6 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: You may do so.

8 MR. URICK: (Indicating.)

9 BY MR. URICK:

10 Q Do you remember that telephone call?

11 A Vaguely.

12 Q What was it about?

13 A I think it was asking if Ms. Vincent was home.

14 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the
15 witness.

16 THE WITNESS: I believe it was asking if Ms.
17 Vincent was home.

18 BY MR. URICK:

19 Q Who is Ms. Vincent?

20 A Christine. She is a mutual friend of me and
21 Jenn's.

22 Q Do you remember where you were when that call
23 was made?

24 A No, I do not.

25 Q After you purchased the marijuana, and you

1 purchased it where again?

2 A In Forest Park.

3 Q Where did you go after that?

4 A We turned and I believe at this time he wanted
5 to get back to track practice because he said he needed
6 to be seen. This is when we started to talk a little
7 bit. I don't know, he said to me it kind of hurt him but
8 not really, and when someone treats him like that, they
9 deserve to die. How can you treat somebody like that,
10 that you are supposed to love? And then, all knowing is
11 Allah.

12 Q Did he explain what he meant by that?

13 A No. And then his last statement was mother-
14 fuckers think they are hard, I killed somebody with my
15 bare hands. That's what he said to me. Then he got out
16 of the car.

17 Q Did he describe the act at all?

18 A Yes. He said that he thought she was trying to
19 say something to him like apologize or say she was sorry,
20 and that she had kicked off the turn signal in the car,
21 and he was worried about her scratching him on the face
22 or something like that he was saying. But other than
23 that, that was all of the actual act.

24 Q Did he say why he might be worried if he got
25 scratched on the face?

1 A Forensics.

2 Q Do you know what sort of jobs the defendant
3 had?

4 A He was a medic, an EMT, Emergency Medical
5 Technician.

6 Q Now, when you were having this conversation,
7 where were you?

8 A We were traveling towards Woodlawn High School
9 from Forest Park.

10 Q And what if anything happened next?

11 A I believe we stopped somewhere to buy a blunt.

12 Q What is a blunt?

13 A I'm sorry. It's a cigar that you empty and use
14 for smoking marijuana.

15 Q And what did you do at that point?

16 A He didn't want to smoke with me, so he got out
17 of the car and I left and went to Ms. Vincent's house.
18 But before he left the car, he received a phone call or
19 placed a phone call. It was in Arabic. I don't know who
20 he was talking to. I don't know what it entailed. I
21 believe it was his mother, I'm not sure.

22 Q And when you say he got out of the car, where
23 were you at that time?

24 A I was in the passenger seat in front of
25 Woodlawn High.

1 Q And what if anything did he say he was going to
2 do?

3 A Go to practice and give me a call when he was
4 through.

5 Q And what did you do at that point?

6 A I left and I went to Ms. Vincent's house.

7 Q And what if anything did you do after that?

8 A I smoked marijuana and I just sat there
9 debating what I should do basically.

10 Q And what if anything happened next?

11 A It was real short, maybe like half an hour, I
12 received a phone call from him saying he was at school.
13 I went there, I retrieved him, and then I came right back
14 to Ms. Vincent's house.

15 Q And who if anyone was with you?

16 A Pardon me.

17 Q Who if anyone was with you?

18 A At Ms. Vincent's house?

19 Q Yes.

20 A Ms. Vincent and her boyfriend at the time,
21 Jeff.

22 Q And where was the defendant?

23 A He was with me but he laid down and like went
24 to sleep on the floor as soon as we got there.

25 Q And what if anything happened?

1 A We smoked a little more. He received a phone
2 call from Hae's parents asking if he knew where she was.
3 He told them he didn't know where she was.

4 Q Did you hear his conversation?

5 A Yes.

6 Q What did he say?

7 A He just told them no, I haven't seen Hae, I
8 don't know where she is, try her new boyfriend. Then
9 Hae's cousin or someone had called back but it was the
10 wrong number. They thought it was the new boyfriend's
11 number and it was his cellphone number or something like
12 that.

13 Q Did any other calls come in?

14 A Uh-huh. He received a phone call from a police
15 officer who was asking about Hae. He was like I don't
16 know where Hae is. Towards the end of the conversation
17 with the cop, he was walking out though, so I didn't
18 catch the end of the conversation with him.

19 Q When you say walking out, you mean walking out
20 of what?

21 A The apartment, down the steps.

22 Q Where does Ms. Vincent live?

23 A Wesleyan Gardens, off of Wilkins Avenue or, I'm
24 sorry, in between Wilkins Avenue and the beltway.

25 Q And describe when you got inside the apartment,

1 where did everyone sit down?

2 A In the living room.

3 Q Describe the living room.

4 A It's a very small living room, a television in
5 the center, a table off to the right. We rarely sit at
6 the dinner table. There are two chairs that sit on the
7 wall. There is one that sits off to the right and a bed
8 that sits off to the left.

9 Q And where was everybody seated, if you recall?

10 A Like around the television in a circle.

11 Q And where was the defendant?

12 A Back to my left laying down.

13 Q By this time, had he smoked marijuana with you?

14 A I think a small amount.

15 Q And about how long did you stay at Ms.
16 Vincent's?

17 A Twenty, twenty-five minutes.

18 Q Now, when you say he had the conversation with
19 the officer and he was on his way out, how did he come to
20 leave?

21 A Pardon me.

22 Q You said you didn't hear the last of the
23 conversation --

24 A Right.

25 Q -- because he went out the door. How did he

1 come to leave?

2 A He was talking to the police officer and he was
3 motioning I'm leaving.

4 Q What happened outside the apartment?

5 A He got outside the apartment and took his
6 gloves off and threw them in the -- well, actually they
7 were still in his pocket -- he threw them in the dumpster
8 and told me we have to go, we have to go.

9 Q What if anything did you say?

10 A I didn't say anything. I got in the car.

11 Q Why?

12 A Fear at this point, the police were involved.

13 Q After you got in the car, what if anything did
14 the two of you do?

15 A He started driving me home actually. We got to
16 my house, we reached my porch, and then he stopped me and
17 he was like you have got to help me get rid of Hae, and I
18 looked at him like he was crazy. And he told me that he
19 knew what I did, he knew how I did it, and --

20 Q What did he mean by that?

21 A I took it as an inference to my drug dealings.
22 I was living in my grandmother's house and I didn't want
23 to get her in trouble. He grabbed two shovels and put
24 them in the back seat of his car. I got in his car with
25 him.

1 Q Why?

2 A What would the cops say if I go to them and I
3 tell them, hey, you know, me, Mr. Wilds, who you beat up
4 in the last week, knows where a dead girl is in the back
5 of a car, and I don't know why or who killed her, you
6 know. No, that wouldn't work.

7 Q After you got in the car with him, what did the
8 two of you do?

9 A We went to the 70 Park and Ride. He exited the
10 vehicle and got in her vehicle. He instructed me to wait
11 for him at the McDonald's on Security Boulevard next to
12 our school. I went there and I waited for him. I was
13 thinking that I could just drive away with his car right
14 there, but then just as soon as I thought about that, he
15 had pulled up and instructed me to follow him.

16 Q He had pulled up in whose car?

17 A Hae Min Lee's car. I followed him. We drove
18 for a while, maybe like forty-five minutes, meandering --
19 he didn't really seem like he knew where he was going --
20 up through Dogwood Road and all back behind the Social
21 Security and stuff like that until we got down to Leakin
22 Park. Then he kind of slowed down and looked off to the
23 left, and then he kept driving. Then he made a right and
24 went up this hill to where some houses were, parked the
25 car, and said that was good enough. Then he got in the

1 vehicle with me and instructed me to drive back down the
2 hill.

3 Q Now, I would like you to look at line twelve.
4 Have you had a chance to examine that line?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Do you recognize that number?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Whose number is that?

9 A That's Ms. Pusateri's old pager number.

10 Q And please look across and tell us the time of
11 the call?

12 A Seven o'clock, seven and twenty-one seconds.

13 Q And the length of the call?

14 A Twenty-three seconds.

15 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, I'm
16 going to write "Pusateri pager" on line twelve.

17 THE COURT: Any objection?

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: You may do so. That is line
20 twelve?

21 MR. URICK: Yes. (Indicating.)

22 BY MR. URICK:

23 Q Do you remember that page?

24 A Yes.

25 Q What were you doing?

1 A I was sitting, waiting for Adnan to come back
2 up the hill when I placed that page.

3 Q Now, look at line thirteen there.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Do you recognize that number?

6 A No.

7 Q Okay. Why did you page Jenn Pusteri?

8 A I was supposed to meet her at 7:00 and I was
9 going to be late.

10 Q And did there come a time when Adnan returned?

11 A Yes, there did come a time when Adnan returned.

12 Q What happens next?

13 A Okay. It was out of sequence. When we parked
14 the vehicles, we both went down to like a pulloff where
15 he had slowed down before. We moved about fifty yards at
16 the most back into the woods and he said stop, that's
17 good enough, and started digging.

18 Q How did you get down there, which car?

19 A His vehicle.

20 Q And when you pulled off, what if anything did
21 you take into the woods with you?

22 A Pardon me.

23 Q When you pulled off and parked the vehicle,
24 what if anything did you take back into the woods with
25 you?

1 A Shovels.

2 Q About what time of night was this?

3 A About 7:00 because, like I said, I had paged
4 Jenn and while we were digging, she had called back, and
5 he just told her he was busy now and hung up the phone.
6 We dug for a little bit and he said that's good enough.
7 We took the shovels --

8 Q What was the light like?

9 A It was pretty dark but the moon was out, and I
10 remember there was little bits of snow on the ground. So
11 you could see a little bit. It wasn't too bad. So we
12 walked back through the woods back to his car. He opened
13 the passenger side to put the shovels in. Then he like
14 started getting dry heaves and stuff. He didn't say
15 nothing. He just got back in the car. I drove back up
16 the hill. I parked behind Hae's car. He asked me for
17 like five to ten minutes, he was like I don't think I'm
18 going to be able to get her out by myself, I think I need
19 your help. I told him I wasn't doing it.

20 Q Let me take you back for a moment. Did both of
21 you dig?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Why did you dig?

24 A I don't know, I guess I just thought he would
25 go through with his threat. It was my grandmother's

1 house and I didn't want to get her in any kind of
2 trouble. If it was my house, it would have been
3 different.

4 Q Now, let me take you back to the point where
5 the two cars are together again. What did the two of you
6 do?

7 A Like I said, he asked me to help him. I
8 wouldn't. I sat in his car. He drove her car down the
9 hill and he was gone for a real long time. He came back
10 up the hill, got back in his car and he said we have got
11 to bury her. We drove down the hill. We parked back in
12 the spot. We went back in the woods. She was laying
13 kind of twisted face down. On the way back in the woods,
14 I had seen a blue coat on the ground. I asked him whose
15 it was, and he just picked it up and threw it back in the
16 woods. Then he started to throw dirt on her head. I
17 tried but the stuff started to get to me, so I sat down
18 on a log that was real close and smoked a cigarette.

19 Q What was he doing?

20 A He was burying her.

21 Q Now, if you will look on the exhibit, lines ten
22 and eleven, there are two incoming calls. While you were
23 back there either digging the hole or burying the body,
24 do you remember him receiving another phone call?

25 A Yes, but I don't know who it was.

1 Q What if any language did he use when he spoke?
2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
3 THE COURT: What if any kind of language was he
4 using when he spoke?
5 MR. URICK: Yes.
6 THE COURT: Sustained.
7 BY MR. URICK:
8 Q Did he speak in English?
9 A Parts.
10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
11 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
12 THE COURT: Overruled.
13 THE WITNESS: Parts.
14 BY MR. URICK:
15 Q And the other parts, did you know?
16 A I assume it was Arabic. I mean, I'm not a
17 linguist.
18 Q You are sitting there smoking a cigarette.
19 What happens next?
20 A (No response.)
21 Q What if anything happened next? While you are
22 sitting there smoking a cigarette, what is going on?
23 A He is putting dirt on her. He picks up the
24 other shovel and says come on, let's go. He puts both
25 the shovels back in the car. We drive back up the hill.

1 He asks me, do I want to drive Ms. Lee's car. I told him
2 no. He gets back in Ms. Lee's car and he starts up, and
3 the way we were going, I'm thinking he is looking for a
4 strip.

5 Q What do you mean by a strip?

6 A A place to buy drugs. And he just drove around
7 for a while, drove around for a while.

8 Q What direction did he drive or what roads, if
9 you know?

10 A I know we traveled towards the city on Route 40
11 and some of the back streets. We cut north and south, up
12 and down roads. He pulled into like this alcove in the
13 back of a whole lot of apartments. He parked the car and
14 came back to his vehicle. At that time, I told him just
15 flat out to take me home. He started driving me home.
16 We went up 40.

17 Q Now, if you would at this point, look at line
18 nine and also line eight?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Do you recognize that number?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And it's the same number on both lines?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Whose number is that?

25 A Ms. Pusateri's pager number.

1 Q Please read it for the record.

2 A 410-390-0384.

3 Q Now, when you say pager, is this a voice mail
4 pager or a number punched in pager?

5 A I believe that one also had voice mail.

6 Q Okay. Now, on line nine, please look at the
7 time.

8 A 8:04 p.m.

9 Q And the length of the call?

10 A Thirty-two seconds.

11 Q And the one above it, please read the time.

12 A 8:05, and the length was thirteen seconds.

13 MR. URICK: With the court's permission, at
14 this time I'm going to write "Pusateri pager" on both
15 lines eight and nine.

16 THE COURT: Any objection?

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: You may do so, line number eight
19 and line number nine.

20 MR. URICK: (Indicating.) Pardon me. I
21 inadvertently started to write "residence". I had to
22 black it out. I'm going to write "pager" above the
23 blacked out section.

24 BY MR. URICK:

25 Q Do you remember those pages?

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q Why were you paging Ms. Pusateri?

3 A I wanted her to retrieve me from, I believe at
4 first it was a mall, and then the second time it was my
5 house.

6 Q And do you remember where you were when you
7 made those pages?

8 A Going up 40 in Adnan's car.

9 Q What if anything was he saying at this time?

10 A He didn't say too much. He just said it kind
11 of makes him feel better and then again it doesn't.

12 Q What did he mean by that?

13 A Killing Hae.

14 Q As you are driving up Route 40, where did you
15 go?

16 A He stopped at Westview Mall. He drove around
17 to the back of the mall towards the banking end. He was
18 flipping through her wallet. I don't think he was really
19 looking for money or anything like that.

20 Q When you say "her wallet", what do you mean?

21 A Hae's wallet.

22 Q When had you first seen that?

23 A That was the first time I had seen it.

24 Q Where did he get it?

25 A I believe he brought it back with the

1 possessions he brought out of her car at the parking lot.

2 Q He is flipping through it. What if anything
3 does he do?

4 A He just shows me her prom picture and just
5 pssst. That's all he says. He doesn't say anything, he
6 just goes pssst, and he chucks the rest of the stuff into
7 the trash can, into the dumpster.

8 Q What if anything did you do next?

9 A I told him to pull over out back of Value City.
10 I took both of my shovels. They were mine but I just
11 chucked them, threw them.

12 Q What if anything did you do next?

13 A I believe I told him to take me around to the
14 front of the mall. I think I might have paged Jenn from
15 there again but I can't quite remember. I believe he
16 took me home. I may have paged Jenn from the front of
17 the mall but I believe he took me home. I got to my
18 house and I was in my house for maybe five minutes. I
19 instantaneously changed all my clothes and put them all
20 in a bag.

21 Q Why did you put them in a bag?

22 A Just because I figured they would have dirt on
23 them or whatever, you know what I mean, from what I had
24 done.

25 Q And what significance would dirt have had?

1 A It would have tied me in. It could have placed
2 me wherever. I didn't want to have anything to do with
3 it.

4 Q What if anything happened next?

5 A My mother kept trying to talk to me. I was
6 real agitated. I just left real quick. I got into
7 Jenn's car and I told Jenn to drive back around to the
8 shovels. I was getting real panicky like, paranoid. She
9 drives back around to the shovels. I wipe both the
10 shovels down with the sleeve of my coat. I take the coat
11 that I wipe them down with and I put it in the bag.

12 Q Why did you wipe down the shovels?

13 A Fingerprints, or at least mine. And we both,
14 we got back in the car and we drive to Super Fresh. We
15 went to go buy a pack of blunts, Mexicale Slims. While
16 she is in the store buying the blunts, I get out of the
17 car, I go around back and I throw my clothes in the
18 dumpster. We leave there and I believe we go to Ms.
19 Vincent's house. We spend the rest of the evening there.
20 That night when I had first got in the car, I told Jenn,
21 just because of who I am and how people see me, that if
22 anything happens to me, for her to be the one person,
23 even if I'm in jail, to know that I didn't kill Hae Min
24 Lee. That was the first thing I told her when I saw her
25 that night.

1 Q What if anything else did you tell her?

2 A Nothing else. I didn't tell her anything like
3 details or nothing like that. I just told her that. I
4 don't think she really believed me at first. That was
5 all that was spoke of it for the rest of the evening.

6 Q Now, you went back to Ms. Vincent's. What did
7 you do after you left there?

8 A I went home and went to sleep.

9 Q Did there come a time when you visited your
10 girlfriend that night?

11 A Yes.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection, leading.

13 THE COURT: Overruled.

14 THE WITNESS: There was. I believe it was
15 right after Jenn had picked me up. I had taken her her
16 birthday presents, but I didn't stay. It was her
17 birthday but I was real rattled and shaken. I don't
18 know, I just kind of gave her her stuff. I didn't even
19 come up to the house. I stood on the curb, gave her her
20 stuff and a hug, and I left.

21 BY MR. URICK:

22 Q About what time did you get home that night?

23 A Eleven something.

24 Q Now, after that night, did you ever speak to
25 the defendant again?

1 A Once.

2 Q When did that occur?

3 A Maybe once or twice. The first occasion was
4 about two days later. I had my girlfriend's car. I had
5 driven it to work. Mr. Syed had given her a lift to my
6 house and as she was getting out of the car, he said to
7 me, you know me and Stephanie are friends, you know we go
8 to school together, and he just smiled. I kind of took
9 that as if he could hurt her whenever he felt like it.
10 And I get back in the house and Stephanie had told me
11 that they had just come from College Park.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

13 THE COURT: Sustained as to what Stephanie told
14 him.

15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

16 BY MR. URICK:

17 Q Did you have any further contact with the
18 defendant after that?

19 A I believe once more. He came into my store
20 where I worked.

21 Q What type of store was that?

22 A An adult video store.

23 Q And what did you do there?

24 A I was a clerk. I rented videos and handed out
25 quarters.

1 Q About how long did you work there?

2 A About two months.

3 Q Why did you work in a pornography store?

4 A It was the graveyard shift, 11:00 to 7:00.

5 Q Why did you work there?

6 A That was the time I worked. I worked at F&M
7 during the day, and it was the graveyard shift. I got
8 there and got paid \$7.50 to sit behind the counter.

9 Q He came to that store?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Do you remember about when this occurred?

12 A No, all I remember is that he was in his EMT
13 uniform and his partner was with him. All he asked me
14 was what the cops asked me. That was it.

15 Q Had the police spoken to you at that time?

16 A No, they hadn't talked to me yet. He asked me
17 if the cops asked me anything and that was it.

18 Q Did you tell Stephanie anything?

19 A No.

20 Q Did you warn her?

21 A Yes, that was one thing, she didn't question
22 me. I just told her I didn't want her around him, I
23 didn't want her to go anywhere with him, I didn't want
24 her to be alone with him.

25 Q Why?

1 A Because he could harm her.

2 (Brief pause.)

3 (State's Exhibit No. 35
4 was marked for purposes
5 of identification.)

6 MR. URICK: If I may approach the witness at
7 this time, I'm going to show him what has been marked for
8 identification as State's Exhibit 35.

9 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

10 BY MR. URICK:

11 Q Take a few moments and look at that, if you
12 would, please, and examine each page.

13 A Okay.

14 THE COURT: One moment.

15 (Brief pause.)

16 THE COURT: You may continue.

17 BY MR. URICK:

18 Q Have you had a chance to examine the exhibit?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Can you identify that exhibit?

21 A Yes.

22 Q What is that exhibit?

23 A It's the agreement I signed.

24 Q And that's the plea agreement you entered into
25 when you pled guilty to accessory in this murder?

1 A No.

2 Q The times that you and the defendant were
3 riding around together, where was the cellphone?

4 A In his possession.

5 Q Now, did you kill Hae Min Lee?

6 A No, I did not.

7 Q Were you present when Hae Min Lee was killed?

8 A No, I was not.

9 Q Why didn't you just at anytime during the
10 course of the evening just drive or walk away?

11 A Fear, shock, those are my only two reasons.
12 Well, ignorance.

13 MR. URICK: Witness with the defense.

14 THE COURT: Witness with you, Ms. Gutierrez.

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 CROSS-EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

18 Q First of all, Mr. Wilds, let's speak about this
19 plea agreement. I'm sorry, I thought you had it. Can I
20 have it, please. Thank you. State's Exhibit 35, which
21 is in evidence, you have reviewed that before today, have
22 you not?

23 A Yes, ma'am.

24 Q It's your signature that appears on each and
25 every page, does it not?

Cited Excerpts of Trial Testimony
from Abraham Waranowitz
(2/8/2000) (Pages 6 – 146)

923-00
2003

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND

STATE OF MARYLAND

vs.

Indictment No. 199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant.

REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
(Trial on the merits)

Baltimore, Maryland

February 8, 2000

BEFORE:

HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, Associate Judge
(and a jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URICK, ESQ.,
KATHLEEN MURPHY, ESQ.

For the Defendant:

CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: VIDEOTAPE

TRANSCRIBED BY:

CHRISTOPHER W. METCALF
DIVISION Official Court Reporter
Courthouse West
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

RECEIVED
OCT 4 2000
OFFICE OF
ATTORNEY GENERAL

RETURN TO:

Office of the Attorney General
200 St. Paul Place 21202
Baltimore, MD
Attention: Tina Stavrou
410-576-6491

Please return by: 8-04-10

1 Honor. This is State of Maryland versus Adnan Syed,
2 cases 199103042-46. Kevin Urick and Kathleen Murphy
3 for the State.

4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Good morning, Your Honor.
5 Cristina Gutierrez on behalf of Mr. Syed.

6 THE COURT: Very well. Mr. Urick, I know
7 that on the last date of this case on Friday we had Mr.
8 Wilds on the witness stand, but I understand that you
9 are going to call a witness out of order at this time
10 and then resume with Mr. Wild's testimony after that,
11 is that correct?

12 MR. URICK: That's correct.

13 THE COURT: And that is with agreement of Ms.
14 Gutierrez, is that correct?

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes it is.

16 THE COURT: Very well. That witness that
17 you're going to call out of order at this time is?

18 MR. URICK: Abe Waranowitz.

19 THE CLERK: Raise your right hand please.

20 ABRAHAM JOHN WARANOWITZ,
21 a witness produced on call of the State, having first
22 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

23 THE CLERK: You may be seated. Please keep
24 your voice up, state your name for the record.

25 MR. WARANOWITZ: My name is Abraham John

1 Waranowitz.

2 THE CLERK: Spell your last name.

3 MR. WARANOWITZ: W-A-R-A-N-O-W-I-T-Z.

4 THE CLERK: State your business address for
5 the record.

6 MR. WARANOWITZ: 11710 Beltsville Drive,
7 Beltsville, Maryland, 20705. AT&T Wireless Services.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Urick, before you begin would
9 you mind, do you by any chance have any blank or extra
10 forms, the cell record sheets?

11 MR. URICK: Yes, I do. One for the Court?

12 THE COURT: Actually, how many do you have
13 that are extras?

14 MR. URICK: We have a whole pile.

15 THE COURT: You have a whole pile. Ms.
16 Gutierrez, would you like to utilize those in any
17 fashion outside of just the Court?

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Well, I know that there are
20 individuals that might want to see what's going on.

21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Good suggestion, Judge, yes.

22 THE COURT: But if you wouldn't mind giving
23 Ms. Gutierrez a couple extra ones. Ladies and
24 gentlemen, as you know there are a number of people
25 that are interested in this case and unfortunately

1 although this is a bigger courtroom it doesn't afford
2 individuals to see what it is that you are seeing and
3 so I'm allowing the State and the Defense to hand out a
4 copy of what you've been writing on so that they can
5 follow along as we proceed.

6 The Court is interested in seeing that individuals
7 that are interested in seeing proceedings can do that
8 and so that's just to accommodate those individuals.
9 Thank you very much, Mr. Urick for your cooperation.
10 Ms. Gutierrez, I think this may assist you in making
11 sure that individuals are able to see what's going on.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Very well. At this time you may
14 proceed with this witness.

15 MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. URICK:

18 Q Good afternoon.

19 MR. WARANOWITZ:

20 A Good afternoon.

21 Q I'm going to ask you to keep your voice up so
22 that the entire jury can hear you. I know there's a
23 tendency sometimes for voices to drop in here it's a
24 big room and they can fade out. Where are you
25 employed?

1 A I'm employed for AT&T Wireless Services.

2 Q And what does that company do?

3 A We create and sell phones, wireless cell
4 phones.

5 Q And how long have you been employed there?

6 A Over four years.

7 Q And what is your title there or position?

8 A I am a radio frequency engineer, also known
9 as RF engineer.

10 Q And what does that mean, what do you do?

11 A I design the network, I build it and I
12 troubleshoot it.

13 Q Lets go through those duties if you will.
14 When you say design a network what do you do?

15 A I identify areas where we need new coverage
16 for cell phones, I design the towers, how high they
17 are, where they're located, how many antennas, that
18 sort of thing.

19 Q And when you seek to optimize the network
20 what are you doing?

21 A I look for performance issues including
22 dropped calls and call quality.

23 Q And when you engage in troubleshooting what
24 do you do?

25 A I usually work with customer complaints if

1 they have a problem in a certain area I try to identify
2 what the problem is and correct the problem.

3 Q Now, let me ask you about your education. Do
4 you have any college degrees?

5 A Yes, I have Bachelors of Science in
6 electrical engineering from the University of Maryland.

7 Q And when did you get that?

8 A In 1992.

9 Q And when you took employment with AT&T did
10 you receive any training from the corporation?

11 A AT&T continually trains us in wireless
12 technologies.

13 Q And about how much training have you had over
14 the course of your employment there?

15 A Many weeks worth.

16 Q And have you reached the point where you're
17 responsible for training any other people?

18 A I train my co-workers in new techniques, new
19 co-workers that come in.

20 Q And have you ever had occasion to testify for
21 AT&T Wireless before any zoning boards?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And how many times have you done that?

24 A Probably about ten times.

25 Q And when you testified did you represent the

1 AT&T Wireless before the board?

2 A Yes.

3 Q What sorts of issues did your testimony
4 cover?

5 A Usually this dealt with areas where we wanted
6 new cell sites, so it was my job to demonstrate that we
7 needed a new cell site in this area and why we choose a
8 certain building or tower to put the antennas up.

9 Q Is there a specific part of the AT&T Wireless
10 Network that you're responsible for?

11 A Just the radio end of it.

12 Q How about geographically?

13 A I work in the Baltimore and Washington area
14 only.

15 Q At this time I'd offer the witness for his
16 expertise and training in cell phone network design and
17 functioning.

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: I would object. He's only
19 testified in regard to his expertise and training as to
20 AT&T Wireless. There's been no establishment there is
21 such an expertise or is such a field as cell phone
22 wireless much less that this witness is a reputed
23 expert.

24 THE COURT: Mr. Urick, I need you to repeat
25 the basic expertise that you're asking for. You said

1 cell phone design --

2 MR. URICK: Network design and functioning.

3 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Network design and
4 functioning. When you say network are you talking
5 about cellular network design and functioning, cellular
6 phone network design and functioning?

7 MR. URICK: Yes. It's actually wireless
8 cellular phone network design and functioning.

9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I would also note an
10 objection there's no disclosure of designated in such
11 an expertise or such an expert in that expertise.
12 There's been no disclosure of any relevant basis for
13 the expertise including no CV or resume or educational
14 background, nothing else.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Urick, prior to today
16 did you indicate or disclose that you will be offering
17 any expert in this area?

18 MR. URICK: Yes, we disclosed Mr. Waranowitz.
19 The Defense has subpoenaed him as their own witness,
20 they have spoken to him, he's provided them
21 documentation, he's provided them a copy of his resume.
22 They have had full disclosure of him, they've had full
23 access to him and they've even made him their own
24 witness through subpoena.

25 THE COURT: Before you do that, you can sit

1 down. Did you provide a summary of what this witness
2 would testify to? The opinion that he has rendered to
3 you?

4 MR. URICK: Yes, the particular -- what he
5 did was a test for us. We've provided the Defense.

6 THE COURT: The results of that test and a
7 complete explanation of what the test was that was
8 done?

9 MR. URICK: Yeah, they've had full discussion
10 with Mr. Waranowitz as to that.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Gutierrez, you
12 maintain --

13 MS. GUTIERREZ: They provided nothing by the
14 State's attorney. For the record they are obligated to
15 provide it to us whether or not we ever speak to this
16 witness and I suggest that it is not accurate. We
17 attempted to speak to him that was rendered difficult
18 by him. Whatever information we are free to get access
19 on our own in now way relieves them of their obligation
20 under the rules of evidence to disclose him as an
21 expert which I dispute.

22 They have not done, there's been no material
23 either orally or in writing establishing any opinion or
24 any test other than the map which we got non-colored
25 and the chart that's State's Exhibit 34 which indicates

1 the result of information, but discloses no tests, no
2 protocol for any test, no documentation of any test and
3 we've received none of the information that Mr. Urick
4 contends that we have at all.

5 THE COURT: Thank you. One moment.

6 Objection is overruled. You may proceed with voir
7 dire. Are you done with the voir dire on the issue of
8 his expertise?

9 BY MR. URICK: If I could just continue
10 briefly.

11 Q Mr. Waranowitz, what training or does part of
12 your duties include interacting with other cell phone
13 networks?

14 MR. WARANOWITZ:

15 A What do you mean by other -- what do you mean
16 by other cell phone networks?

17 Q Produced by other companies?

18 A No.

19 Q Does AT&T share cell phone network capacity
20 with other corporations?

21 A Not that I'm aware of.

22 Q Okay. Now, I've finished my voir dire.
23 Thank you, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Any questions just on voir dire?

25 VOIR DIRE

1 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

2 Q Mr. Waranowitz, the only experience that
3 you've had is with AT&T Wireless?

4 MR. WARANOWITZ:

5 A Correct.

6 Q And wireless as opposed to other phone
7 services that AT&T has with wired lines, correct?

8 A They are different, correct.

9 Q So, and so your only experience is with the
10 wireless service designed and maintained and serviced
11 by AT&T?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And that network services exclusively AT&T
14 Wireless subscribers?

15 A No, that would not be correct.

16 Q Okay. And have you had any experience -- did
17 you have any schooling in regard to the design,
18 building or troubleshooting of the AT&T Wireless in
19 your pursuit of your BS in electrical engineering?

20 A I did not have any training before I earned
21 my degree.

22 Q Okay. And so you had no schooling at
23 University of Maryland in the AT&T Wireless system?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Either in the design of it?

1 A Correct.

2 Q The building of it?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Or the troubleshooting?

5 A Correct.

6 Q All of your experience is limited to the four
7 years that you've worked for the AT&T Wireless Service?

8 A Yes.

9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Nothing further, Your Honor.
10 I do renew my objection. His declared expertise is to
11 cell phone network, design and building or
12 troubleshooting.

13 THE COURT: Any other questions that the
14 State might want to inquire as to the number of hours
15 of training and expertise this witness may have had?

16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

17 BY MR. URICK:

18 Q How many hours of training have you had?

19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Could I have a ruling on my
20 objection?

21 THE COURT: Yes. Its overruled. The Court
22 is either prepared to ask the questions myself or have
23 someone else ask them and I am going to rule on it at
24 this point and I'm sustaining Ms. Gutierrez's
25 objection. I do not find that the witness has so far

1 indicated any expertiss. Now, if there's some
2 expertise for specifically a particular phone, Mr.
3 Urick if you want to tell me that there's a particular
4 phone that he'll be asked about, but you have indicated
5 a general expertise I believe. Are you restricting him
6 to AT&T only?

7 MR. URICK: I will restrict him to the AT&T
8 Wireless Network in the Baltimore region.

9 THE COURT: And your expertise as an AT&T
10 Wireless Phone network, design and functioning expert,
11 is that it?

12 MR. URICK: Yes.

13 THE COURT: At this point the Court's --

14 MS. GUTIERREZ: I renew my objection on all
15 the other grounds that have already been made on the
16 declared expertise in regard to lack of disclosure of
17 any as heard.

18 THE COURT: All right. And at this junction
19 the Court is inclined to sustain the objection unless
20 there's some additional questions that Counsel believes
21 might assist the Court in hearing more about his
22 background, but at this point I don't think I've heard
23 enough. I'm not satisfied.

24 MR. URICK: If I may have the Court's
25 permission to continue?

1 THE COURT: You may.

2 BY MR. URICK:

3 Q How many hours of specific training have you
4 had from AT&T?

5 MR. WARANOWITZ:

6 A I don't know an exact hour, amount of hours.

7 Q How many would you estimate, ballpark figure.

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

9 THE COURT: Overruled.

10 MR. WARANOWITZ: I would guess at least a
11 months worth, eight hours a day, five days a week.

12 BY MR. URICK:

13 Q And what did that training consist of?

14 MR. WARANOWITZ:

15 A It consisted of a variety of classes from
16 AT&T Wireless Services involving cell phone technology.
17 Also classes provided by Erickson. Erickson creates
18 the equipment and the phones that we use, plus training
19 on how to use test equipment that we use to test and
20 optimize the network with and training for design
21 tools, engineering cad, that kind of thing.

22 Q Now, in relation to the Baltimore region what
23 specific duties have you performed?

24 A I have worked on the actual launch of this
25 network, we were launched about two or three years ago,

1 so we designed the network from the ground up from
2 scratch. We decided where to put cell sites on what
3 buildings, water tanks and towers. We tested them, we
4 drove them. In other words, what I mean by drive I
5 mean testing them and we optimized them for
6 performance.

7 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry. I can't hear the
8 witness.

9 THE COURT: Can you repeat your last answer?
10 You optimized them for performance?

11 MR. WARANOWITZ: Yes. We try to minimize the
12 amount of problems that there are in the network.

13 BY MR. URICK:

14 Q And how did you go about doing that?

15 MR. WARANOWITZ:

16 A Typically we use the test equipment and the
17 training that we received.

18 Q And about how many -- how much time would you
19 have spent in the actual design of the network in the
20 Baltimore region?

21 A About 25% of my daily time goes into the
22 design of the network.

23 Q And have you been responsible for the design
24 of the actual cell phone towers themselves?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And have you determined the optimal or best
2 location to place those cell phone towers in the
3 Baltimore region?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And did you supervise their construction?

6 A Construction?

7 Q Once they were put up did you test them --

8 A Yes.

9 Q For their performance?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And did you -- and you are familiar with the
12 coverage area for each of these cell sites?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And much of this information would not be
15 stuff that people outside AT&T Wireless would know?

16 A That's correct.

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

18 THE COURT: Overruled.

19 MR. URICK:

20 Q You may answer the question.

21 MR. WARANOWITZ:

22 A Yes.

23 THE COURT: Any other questions, Mr. Urick?

24 MR. URICK: If I may have the Court's

25 indulgence --

1 THE COURT: Sure.

2 MR. URICK: For just a second.

3 THE COURT: Certainly.

4 BY MR. URICK:

5 Q And now that the cell phone system is up on
6 the Baltimore region does part of your continuing
7 duties include working out any problems that may arise
8 to the operation of that system?

9 MR. WARANOWITZ:

10 A Yes.

11 Q And what do you do in regards to that?

12 A Typically we look at problems that involve
13 interference and dropped calls. This involved us
14 taking out drive test equipment in a vehicle and
15 simulating what the customer sees and identifying the
16 problems and correcting them.

17 Q Operating of this test equipment, is that the
18 sort of thing that's only done by AT&T for the purposes
19 of testing it's network?

20 A Yes.

21 MR. URICK: At this time I would offer the
22 witness for his expertise and training in the AT&T
23 Wireless cell phone network design and function in the
24 Baltimore Metropolitan region.

25 THE COURT: Any additional voir dire